BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 156 1

If This Bob's Your Uncle, Di Is Your Cousin

A Genealogy of Ward and Allied Families

Edward P. Ward and Audrey P. Ward

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

If This Bob's Your Uncle, Di Is Your Cousin

A Genealogy of Ward and Allied Families

Edward P. Ward and Audrey P. Ward

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1989

CS 71
. W26
1989

© 1989 by Edward P. and Audrey P. Ward
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce
in any form must be
secured from the authors.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Edward P. and Audrey P. Ward
P.O. Box 217
Sonoma, CA 95476

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 89-80463

Published for the authors by
GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

LIMITED FIRST EDITION.
THIS IS COPY NO. 352

For insert pages with latest corrections and additions, send $3. and SASE to Ward at above address, or $25. for a postpaid copy of this book .

CONTENTS

Comment on the title iv

Illustrations
- Tercentenary Picture, 1935 x
- Page from R.B. Ward Family Bible 4
- R.B. Ward Family, 1898 5
- Nancy S. Stevens, David Stevens. 16
- Elijah Stevens Jr., Oliver Harris. 16
- R.B. Ward Family, 1915 112
- Ward Baking Stock Certificate. 136

Preface. v

Acknowledgements vii

Explanation of Format, Numbers, and Abbreviations viii

Prominent Persons, Past and Present. ix

Ancestors of Edward P. Ward (Ancestor Format) 1

Robert Boyd Ward Family (Descendant Format)
- Charles Ward and Family. 113
- Howard Ward and Family 113
- Edna Ward Evans and Family 116
- William Breining Ward and Family 118
- Estelle Ward Reardon 120
- Martha Ward Hindman and Family 121
- Robert Boyd Ward Jr. and Family. 121
- Katherine Ward Carr and Family 124
- Louise Ward Keady and Family 124

Edward Philip Schaefer Family (Descendant Format)
- Pauline Schaefer Ward. 126
- Herbert Stevens Schaefer Family. 126
- Marion Schaefer Belden Family. 127

Perry Family
- Ancestors of Audrey Wilma Perry. 129

Appendix
- Excerpts from an Address by R. B. Ward 135
- More about The Ward Baking Company 137
- Peter Anshutz's Journey to America 139

Sources of Information
- Libraries with Genealogical Data 142
- Genealogical Family Histories. 142
- Other Genealogical References. 143

Index. 145

COMMENT ON THE TITLE

"IF THIS BOB'S YOUR UNCLE, DI IS YOUR COUSIN"

In this genealogy, the title refers to the earliest Hibbard progenitor in America of H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, Robert Hibbard, page 67, his son Robert Hibbard, page 50, and his son Robert Hibbard, page 38. The last Robert Hibbard is brother of Ebenezer Hibbard, page 51, the tenth generation American ancestor of H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES. The line is as follows:

Robert Hibbard [12] married Joan Luff. Their son Robert Hibbard [11] married Mary Walden. Their son Ebenezer Hibbard [10] married Margaret Morgan. Their daughter Keziah Hibbard [9] married Caleb Bishop. Their daughter Lucy Bishop [8] married Benajah Strong. Their son Dr. Joseph Strong [7] married Rebecca Young. Their daughter Eleanor Strong [6] married John Wood. Their daughter Ellen Wood [5] married Frank H. Work. Their daughter Frances Eleanor Work [4] married Honorable James Boothby Burke Roche. Their son Edward Maurice Burke Roche [3] married Sylvia Gill. Their daughter the Honorable Frances Ruth Burke Roche [2] married Edward John Spencer, Vicount Althorp. Their daughter is Lady Diana Frances Spencer [1], now H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

Note: For a thorough treatment of this subject, see "The American Cousins of The Princess of Wales" by Gary Boyd Roberts & William Addams Reitwiesner.

FROM ROYALTY TO THE WHITE HOUSE

As this manuscript was being prepared to send off to the publishers, an article entitled "Notable Kin" by Gary Boyd Roberts appeared in the Feb-Mar 1989 edition of NEGHS NEXUS, Vol. VI, No. 1. It establishes ancestry in common with President Bush as follows:

Edward Bangs [11] married Rebekah. Their son Capt. Jonathan Bangs [10] (page 103) married Mary Mayo. Their son Samuel Bangs [9] married Mary Hinckley. Their son Joseph Bangs [8] married Thankful Hamlin. Their son Lemuel Bangs [7] married Barbara Keeler. Their son Elijah Keeler Bangs [6] married Esther Stackhouse. Their daughter Mary Ann Bangs [5] married Joseph Ambrose Beaky. Their daughter Martha Adela Beaky [4] married David Davis Walker. Their son George Herbert Walker [3] married Lucretia "Loulie" Wear. Their daughter Dorothy Walker [2] married Prescott Sheldon Bush. Their son is George Herbert Walker Bush [1], the 41st President of the United States of America.

P R E F A C E

In 1935, the Town of Old Saybrook, Connecticut celebrated its Tercentenary, the 300th Anniversary of the founding of the Saybrook Colony. I was only 10 years old when our family home, at the southwest corner of Main and Elm streets, was all decked out with red, white, and blue bunting to observe the event. My two brothers and I were dressed up in early American attire and made on stage appearances as part of a hugh outdoor pageant that was performed at Saybrook Point. Imbued with the spirit of the time, my mother and father started collecting ancestral information and discovered that a family in Deep River was now in the possession of a rifle carried by Amos Dickinson in the Revolutionary War. It was learned that Amos was one of mother's ancestors. The rifle was loaned to our family for my oldest brother, Bob, to carry in the pageant. I remember my great grandmother Stevens, born in 1852, who was able to provide the family with a great deal of family history. My dad's sister, Martha Ward Hindman, then living in Pittsburgh, Pa., was extremely helpful in providing data on the Ward family. These records came into my hands in 1976 and were studied in greater detail following retirement in 1983. The line to the Revolutionary War soldier, Amos Dickinson, had never been submitted to the Sons of the American Revolution for confirmation. This was my first goal. As time went on, the research became more interesting, but quickly got bogged down on a pitfall most experienced genealogists are quick to recognize. Considerable time was spent (and lost) on efforts to identify the progenitors in an affadavit signed by one of our well meaning ancestors. The affadavit was entitled "Three Brothers Came Over". Once this "theory" was disproved, progress was steady.

This book is written partly out of tribute to my mother and father who were both proud of their heritage and partly to document not only the diversity of our ancestors but the adversities they encountered; sons being conscripted into Napoleon's army, religious intolerence in England, famines in Ireland, perilous ocean voyages, Indian massacres, women dying at childbirth, wars: King Philip's, Revolutionary, 1812, Civil, and World etc. The study of genealogy reveals a story of how these families coped with the problems of their times. It is hoped that some of that story will come through in the pages to follow.

Traditional ancestries usually start with the earliest male progenitor and trace the male line down to the present day. As a human being, we are the product of ALL our ancestors, not just from one ancestor. Consequently, every effort has been made to identify every female line as well. To implement this approach, the Ahnentafel or ancestral format has been

used, where appropriate. This starts with the present generation and identifies their parents, and in turn their parent's parents etc., extending back in time as far as possible.

As this research continued, the ancestry to Stephen Hopkins was established. From Stephen [1], the line extends through his daughter Constance [2] who married Nicholas Snow. Their daughter Sarah [3] married William Walker. Their son William's [4] daughter Mahitable [5] married John Knowles. Their son Elisha [6] married Abigail Cone. Their daughter Mahitable [7] married Amos Dickinson. Their son John [8] married Mary Ely. Their son Amos [9] married Louisa Delia Smith. Their daughter Mary Ann [10] married Oliver Harris. Their daughter Imogene [11] married Edgar W. Stevens. Their daughter Edna [12] married Edward Philip Schaefer. Their daughter Pauline [13] married Robert Boyd Ward II, parents of Robert B., David B. and Edward P. Ward.

Any work of this magnitude and complexity must cite the typical caveat that every effort has gone into the integrity of reporting the records consulted as accurately as possible. Nevertheless, erasers were put on the ends of pencils for people like us. If you find errors or disagree with any of these records, or could add information for future editions, please call it to our attention. For a response, be sure to include a SASE.

Now, a brief comment about the title of this book. My father, Robert Boyd Ward Jr., was the son of Robert Boyd Ward, and was "Uncle Bob" to all of his eight brothers and sisters. "Bob's your Uncle" is a common British catch phrase. Therefore, when it was learned that Robert Hibbard (1647-1710), record # 261 in this genealogy, is an American ancestor of H.R.H. Princess of Wales, then the title "If This Bob's Your Uncle, Di is Your Cousin" seemed appropriate.

Genealogy is a conundrum to many, an activity within a religious context to quite a few more, to some it's a way to remember and honor your ancestors, to others it's just a vanity. Still, if it is possible that someday science, aided by the study of an individual's ancestry, can alter a person's DNA for a better, wiser and healthier life, then this publication is a legacy for our descendants.

Edward P. Ward
P. O. Box 217
Sonoma Calif. 95476

January 1989

A C K N O W L E D G M E N T

A genealogical project such as this takes time, money, pride, travel, patience, correspondence, perserverance, research, cooperation, understanding, foresight, hindsight, and a few more nouns that have probably been overlooked. It was my MOM and DAD that exhibited most of these qualities but the depression stripped them of their monetary wealth. This did not deter them as it merely seemed to make their other qualities that much stronger. Their family notes that were passed on had traced one ancestral line to a Revolutionary War soldier, Amos Dickinson. It was DANNYE DeLORENZO of Glenn Ellen, Ca. who helped prove this line with records from the Daughters of the American Revolution. It was RAELOA FORD COOKE of Twin Falls, Id. who helped with the Harris and Sumner lines. It was JOHN McGIFFERT of County Down, Northern Ireland who helped with the Boyd, Orr, and Cleland lines. It was LAURIE THOMPSON in NYC who helped with the complexities of searching NY Borough records. It was Aunt MARION SCHAEFER BELDEN of Westbrook, Ct.who helped with the Schaefer, Harris, Stevens, and Belden lines. It was JAMES EVANS of Seattle, Wa. who helped with the Evans line. It was CHARLES HOLDEN of Portland,Or. who helped with some of the Ward lines.It was BRAD STEUART of American Genealogical Lending Library in Bountiful, Ut. who gave excellent service in providing records on microfilms and a viewer on which to see them. It was GARY BOYD ROBERTS of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston, Ma. who helped with the early New England records and the Hibbard line. It was ROSEMARY KENNEDY and CLAUDE HOPKINS of the National Archives in San Bruno, Ca. that helped explain how to access the various census records that were available on microfilm. It was all those unnamed people at the LATTER DAY SAINTS Family Libraries who gave so freely of their time and advice. It was GREG WEIGEL of Radio Shack at Sonoma, Ca. who kept the Tandy 1000HD 640K computer up and running. It was HOWARD NURSE of COMMSOFT at Mountain View, Ca. that provided Roots3 Software that managed the tremendous amount of data that was collected in this endeavor. It was DALE HURST of WorData in San Rafael, Ca. who worked closely with me in preparing this final manuscript. It was ANN HEGE HUGES of Gateway Press,Inc. in Baltimore, Md. who was there at the finish line. Finally, it was my wife, AUDREY, who did all the little things that can go unnoticed at the time but without which this genealogy would never have been completed.

EXPLANATION OF FORMAT, NUMBERS, AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

This genealogy has been structured in two formats. One is the ancestor or Ahnentafel system. The other is the traditional descendant method. The ancestor format starts with a person in the present generation and assigns the Ahnentafel number 1. The male parent is number 2. The female parent is number 3. The number of each successive male parent is doubled and his wife is that number, plus 1. Thus, the parents of 2. become 4. and 5. and the parents of 3. become 6. and 7. etc.

The significance of the numbers is described in the following record:

158. Jacob [9] Ely (William [3], 229) (A500).

where: 158. = the sequential record number.
Jacob Ely = the subject of this record
[9] = the 9th generation ancestor.
William = Jacob's father.
[3] = the 3rd generation descendant in America is William.
229 = the record number for William.
A500 = Jacob's Ahnentafel number. Half of this number, 250, is his descendant, double the number, 1000, is his father.

Where a wife's name is used in conjunction with her husband's name, the wife's maiden name, if known, is shown in parentheses, thusly, Audrey (Perry) Ward.

To avoid needless repetition, surnames of children have been omitted.

The descendant format uses only record numbers and numbers such as [1] to distinguish generations.

Abbreviations have been kept to a minimum, such as: b.=born; m.=married; d.=died; ca.=circa; Eng.=England; Ire.=Ireland; ch.=church; daugh.=daughter; months of the year are shortened to the first three letters; and the two letter abbreviations are used for the 50 States.

Calendar. It is beyond the scope of this work to explain the Julian Calendar, the Georgian Calendar, the Napoleonic Calendar etc. Dates have been adjusted, as nearly as possible, to the calendar currently in use.

PROMINENT PERSONS, PAST AND PRESENT

PERSON	RELATIVE(s) IN COMMON	
Lady Diana Frances Spencer, H.R.H. The Princess of Wales	Robert Hibbard	50
Winston Churchill	John Stow	83
Mamie Dowd Eisenhower	Henry Doud	48; 65
Marshall Field	Nathaniel Dickinson	75
Elia Kazan	Robert Hibbard	51
A. Montgomery Ward	John Warde	96
Thomas Lanier "Tennessee" Williams	Christopher Batt	109

OTHER EARLY ANCESTORS OF NOTE

John Alden
7th signer of the Mayflower Compact. 48

Capt. Jonathan Bangs
Ancestor of George Herbert Walker Bush, 41st President of the United States. iv; 103

James Chilton
24th signer of the Mayflower Compact. 128

Elizabeth (Fenwick) Cullick Ely
Sister of Col. George Fenwick, the Original Patentee (1636) of Saybrook Colony, Ct. 95; 96

Stephen Hopkins
14th signer of the Mayflower Compact. 110

Donald Lines Jacobus
Pre-eminent Genealogist. 108

Robert Boyd Ward
Founder and CEO of Ward Baking Company; Founder of the Brooklyn Feds, later renamed the Brooklyn Dodgers, now the Los Angeles Dodgers. 3; 135

Robert and Brigit (Allgar) White
Reportedly the progenitors of more families in America than any other couple. 108

#454.3 DAVID, #454.2 ROBERT, and #1 EDWARD clothed for the tercentenary celebration. Robert is carrying musket used by #103 AMOS DICKINSON in the Revolutionary War.

ANCESTORS OF EDWARD PHILIP WARD

FIRST GENERATION

1. Edward Philip[1] Ward (Robert Boyd Jr, 2) (A1). Born, 20 Jun 1925, in Santa Barbara,Ca. Residence in Sonoma,Ca. Occupation: Realty Investor. Born about 10 days after a devastating earthquake at Santa Barbara,Ca. the family slept in tents until the houses could be safety checked for possible electric and gas leaks. The earthquake hazard was enough to make the family move east, first Buffalo, then Pelham Manor, NY, then Old Saybrook, Ct. "Skip", as he was dubbed by next door neighbor Hazel Fairbank, graduated from O.S.H.S. Class of '43 and went right into the Naval Air Corps. He entered Yale under the V-12a program, went on to Flight Prep at Wesleyan Univ., Pre-Flight at the Univ. of No.Carolina, Primary at Bunker Hill NAS, Indiana and Basic, Intermediate and Advanced at Pensacola,Fl. He re-entered Yale in the fall of 1945 and graduated with the Class of 1948 with a B.A. in Economics. He worked for Pan American Airways in NYC and San Francisco, and for an import-export company, World Distributors, Inc., in Japan and Okinawa. Returning to the states in 1954, he entered the real estate business and soon founded Home & Land Co. Concerned about the proliferation of drugs at the schools, he moved his family to Perth, Australia where he enrolled in the University of Western Australia Law School. The international currency crunch ascerbated the cost of living to the extent it became necessary to return to California. Ed, as he was now called, worked for Rural Calif. Housing, the State Lands Commission, the San Rafael Redevelopment Agency and as a consultant to the 224 unit senior citizen retirement project in San Rafael before retiring in 1983. Since then, genealogical research has occupied most of his time.

He married Audrey Wilma Perry (twin), daughter of William Albert Perry and Josephine Dorothea McCarthy, 14 Feb 1957, in San Francisco, Ca. Born, 24 Apr 1925, in Long Island City,NY. Residence in Sonoma,Ca. Occupation: PAA Stewardess. Audrey graduated from The Mary Louis Academy in 1942, and from Florida State Univ. in 1946. She entered Pan American World Airways in Florida and became Assistant Chief Stewardess for the Pacific Division before becoming a housewife and mother. Children:

i. Patricia Suzanne. Born, 8 Nov 1957, in San Francisco, Ca. Residence in Sarasota, Fl. Patty graduated from Sonoma High in 1976. She entered UOP and transferred to UC Santa Cruz in her sophomore year. Photography was her interest and she accepted the

opportunity to run the "Pony Express" photography business in Houston.

ii. Peter Conrad. Born 12 Jan 1959, San Francisco, Ca. Residence in San Diego, Ca. Pete was voted All Sonoma League Running Back 1977, grad. of Sonoma High that year, entered Yale Class of 1981, lettered in Jr. Varsity Track, transferred to UC San Diego and graduated 1982. Went on to earn his J.D. from U.S.D. Law School in 1986. Now practicing law with the firm of Chapin & Brewer in San Diego, Ca.

iii. Nancy Alison. Born 21 Mar 1960, San Francisco, Ca. Residence in San Diego, Ca. After graduating from Sonoma High in 1978, Nancy and good friend Lori Francis earned their AA degrees from the Los Angeles School of Design and Merchandising. She is currently a manager for a national store.

iv. Kathleen Kimberley. Born 12 Dec 1961, San Francisco, Ca. Residence in Cardiff, Ca. Kathy entered U.C. San Diego after graduating from Sonoma High in 1979 and got her B.A. in 1983. After 5 years with General Nutrition where the store she managed had the highest gross sales of any store in southern California, she joined the Twinlabs Company doing nutritional counseling for them in Southern California and Arizona.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Robert Boyd[2] Ward Jr (Robert Boyd, 4) (A2). Born, 9 Mar 1891, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 14 Mar 1960, in Old Saybrook, Ct. Burial in Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Ct. Occupation: Stockbroker. His parents had named him Robert Stevenson Ward, but in 1954, he changed his name legally to Robert Boyd Ward. He grew up in Pittsburgh, graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. with the Class of 1916; served in the Naval Air Corps during WWI; held with another brother, in the mid 1920's, controlling interest in the predecessor to Continental Baking Co.; held a seat on the New York Stock Exchange; lost this seat in the crash of 1929; worked in a rubber factory; worked on a project preserving inscriptions on cemetery headstones; recapitalized Brockery Bakery in Groton, Ct.; became a Food and Drug Enforcement Agent for the State of Connecticut. He was a great admirer of Lincoln and Mark Twain. He married Pauline Edna Schaefer (3) (A3), 26 Dec 1917, in Trinity Church, Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Robert Boyd III[1]. Born 5 Feb 1919, in Middletown, Ct. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 454.2.

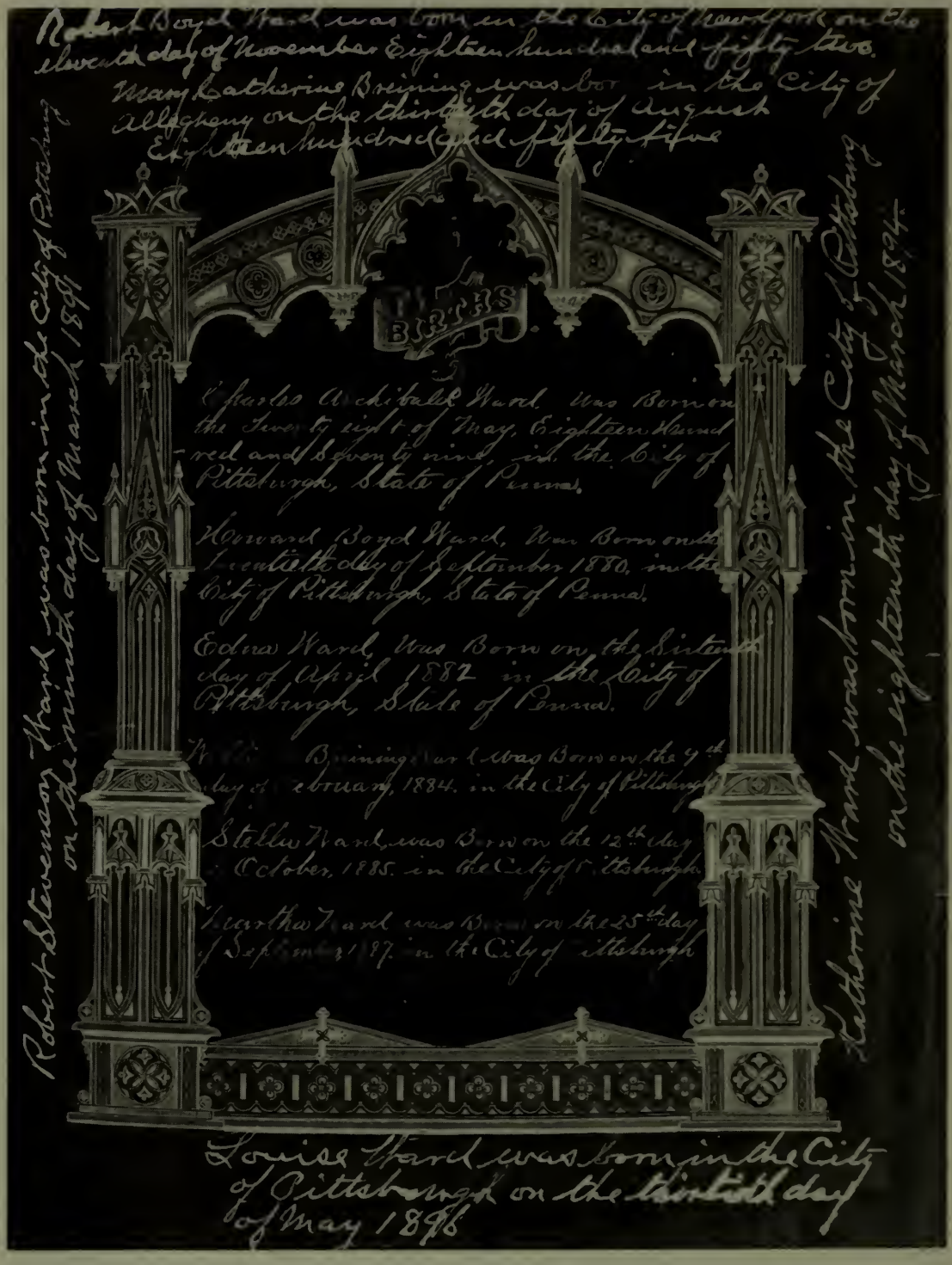
ii. David Boyd. Born 25 Jun 1921, Middletown, Ct. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 454.3.

1 iii. Edward Philip.

3. Pauline Edna[2] Schaefer (Edward Philip, 6) (A3). Born, 21 Jul 1896, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 22 Oct 1976, in Chester,Ct. Burial in Cypress Cem., Old Saybrook,Ct. Occupation: Ass't.St.Compt. Pauline graduated from Glen Eden in Stamford, Ct. After the stock market crash, she held together a family of her husband, 3 sons and a male dog while catering to bed and breakfast guests and selling real estate. During WWII, with 3 sons now in the military, she worked the swing shift at a war production plant, the Sight Light Company. When the war ended, she increased her activity in politics. She never ran for elective office but preferred to be a worker behind the scenes. Her talents were recognized by others and was asked to run for Secretary of State but opted to stay on as Special Assistant to the Controller of the State of Connecticut. She married Robert Boyd Ward Jr (2) (A2).

THIRD GENERATION

4. Robert Boyd[3] Ward (Hugh [2], 8) (A4). Born, 11 Nov 1852, in NYC. Died, 18 Oct 1915, in New Rochelle,NY. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh,Pa. Occupation: Founder-Bakery. Robert Boyd Ward is another American success story. It was a modest beginning, son of Irish famine immigrants, born in New York City where his father, Hugh, operated a bakery. About 1857, Hugh moved his family and relocated his bakery to Allegheny City,Pa., now Pittsburgh. Robert helped his father in the bakery of necessity, as many men were going off to fight in the Civil War. In 1876, at age 24, Robert opened the London Bakery on Penn Ave. By 1890, he opened another bakery and brought his half brother, George Summerfield Ward, into the business. The next two decades ushered in a succession of technical innovations, acquisitions, and mergers. No longer was bread made by hand in locations of questionable sanitary conditions but was mixed, moulded and baked by machinery - never touched by human hands - wrapped - sealed - and delivered fresh - from spotless bakeries. By 1912, Ward Baking Company of New York was incorporated to consolidate the many companies into one capitalized at thirty million dollars ($30,000,000.). About that time, Robert moved his family into a palatial estate on Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, New York. As a civic leader, he was President of the Pittsburgh Common Council, Trustee of the American University of Washington, D.C., Vice President of the Liberty National and Liberty Savings Bank, Director of the Franklin Trust Company, 32nd degree Mason and many club memberships as well. He was a philanthropist too. As a memorial to his mother,


Robert Boyd Ward was born in the City of Newyork on the
eleventh day of November Eighteen hundred and fifty two.
Mary Katherine Breining was born in the City of
Allegheny on the thirtieth day of August
Eighteen hundred and fifty five
Robert Stevenson Ward was born in the City of Pittsburg
on the ninth day of March 1894
Katherine Ward was born in the City of Pittsburg
on the eighteenth day of March 1894
Louise Ward was born in the City
of Pittsburgh on the thirtieth day
of May 1896
Charles Archibald Ward Was Born on
the Twenty eight of May, Eighteen Hundred and Seventy nine, in the City of
Pittsburgh, State of Penna.
Howard Boyd Ward, Was Born on the
Twentieth day of September 1880, in the
City of Pittsburgh, State of Penna.
Edna Ward, Was Born on the Sixteenth
day of April 1882 in the City of
Pittsburgh, State of Penna.
Was Born on the 9th
day of February, 1884. in the City of Pittsburgh
Stella Ward, was Born on the 12th day
of October, 1885. in the City of Pittsburgh
Was Born on the 25th day
of September 1887. in the City of Pittsburgh

Standing: Martha, Howard, Charles, William, Edna
Seated: Robert Jr., Mary, R. B. Ward, Louise, Katherine, Estelle

he converted his old home in Pittsburgh into the Eliza Ward Home for Children; made substantial contributions to Wesleyan University in Middletown, Ct.; contributed $100,000. to the New Rochelle Hospital to mention a few. He was a sports fan too, having been a big investor in the Federal Baseball League, owning what was then the Brooklyn Feds which later became the Brooklyn Dodgers, now the Los Angeles Dodgers. Although good fortune had certainly shined on Robert, the mark of this loved, honored and respected man is reflected in his credo:

If you have had a kindness shown, - Pass it on.
'Twas not meant for you alone, - Pass it on.
Keep it going down the years, -
Let it wipe another's tears 'Till in Heaven
the deed appears. - Pass it on.

He married Mary Catherine Breining (5) (A5),25 Apr 1878. Children:

i. Charles Archibald[2]. Born, 28 May 1879, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 448.1
ii. Howard Boyd. Born, 20 Sep 1880, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 449.1
iii. Edna. Born, 16 Apr 1882, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For her biography and descendants, see Record # 450.1.
iv. William Breining. Born, 9 Feb 1884, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 451.1
v. Estelle. Born, 12 Oct 1885, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For her biography, see Record # 452.1.
vi. Martha. Born 25 Sep 1887, in Pittsburgh,Pa. For her biography and descendants, see Record # 453.1.
2 vii. Robert Boyd Jr. For his biography, see Record # 2. For his descendants, see Record # 454.1.
viii. Katherine. Born 18 Mar 1894, in Pittsburgh, Pa. For her biography and descendants, see Record # 455.1.
ix. Louise. Born 13 Apr 1896, Pittsburgh,Pa. For her biography and descendants, see Record # 456.1

5. Mary Catherine[3] Breining (Joachim, 10) (A5). Born, 30 Aug 1855, in Allegheny, Pa. Died, 30 Oct 1922, in Pittsburgh,Pa. Burial in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. She married Robert Boyd Ward (4) (A4).

6. Edward Philip[3] Schaefer (Johann Jacob, 12) (A6). Born, 22 Nov 1868, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 14 Feb 1927, in Vero Beach, Fl. Burial in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Ct. From his first job as messenger boy for Western Union, Ed, this compiler's namesake, demonstrated ambition that led him to become general

manager of Middletown's largest department store, the Bunce Company. He married Edna Carrie Stevens (7) (A7), 4 Sep 1895, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

3 i. Pauline Edna[2]. For her biography, see Record # 3. For her descendants, see Record # 454.1.

ii. Herbert Stevens. Born 5 Mar 1900, Middletown. For his biography and descendants, see Record # 458.1.

iii. Marion Imogene. Born 14 Nov 1905, Middletown. For her biography and descendants, see Record # 459.1.

7. Edna Carrie[3] Stevens (Edgar W., 14) (A7). Born, 18 Sep 1871, Middletown, Ct. Died 28 Sep 1957, East Hampton, Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Ct. She married Edward Philip Schaefer (6) (A6).

FOURTH GENERATION

8. Hugh[4] Ward [2] (James [1], 16) (A8). Born, 22 Mar 1828, in Ireland. Died, 6 Feb 1885, in Allegheny,Pa. Burial, 8 Feb 1885, in Union Dale Cem, Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Baker. Hugh, the 2nd son of James, after serving three years apprenticeship to a baker, bonded to complete his time, sailed for America from Belfast on July 28,1848 aboard the ship "Charlotte". Soon after arriving in New York City, he started his own bakery at 548 Broome Street. In 1857, he moved his family to Allegheny City, Pa., now Pittsburgh, and with improved skills started a new bakery there, soon to be joined in the business by his sons. He married, first, Eliza Boyd (9) (A9), 1 Jan 1852, in Franklin Street Church, New York, NY. Children:

4 i. Robert Boyd[3].

ii. Margaret. Born Dec 1853, in Pa. Died 3 Jun 1935, in Sewickley, Pa. She married Charles Adams. They had one adopted child.

iii. Willam J. Born circa 1856, in NYC. Died 24 Mar 1890, in Allegheny, Pa. Burial in Union Dale Cem, Pittsburgh, Pa. He never married.

iv. Martha Jane. Born Aug 1857, in Pa. Died after 1911. She married George M. Kunkle, 1876. They had four children.

v. Archibald G. Born Jan 1859, in Pa. Died 21 Dec 1873, in Allegheny, Pa. Burial in Union Dale Cem, Pittsburgh, Pa. He never married.

He married, second, Nancy, circa 1860, in Allegheny,Pa. Born, circa 1830, in Ireland. Died, 11 Feb 1912, in Sewickley,Pa. Burial in Sewickley,Pa. Children:

vi. Annie. Born Mar 1862, in Pa. Died after 1909. She married Henry I. Jackson. He operated the locks on the Ohio River above Sewickley.

vii. Sarah "Sadie". Born Oct 1866, in Pa. Died after 1909. She married Charles McQuillan. They had one child.

viii. George S. Born, 1 Jan 1868, in East Liberty, Pa. Died, 3 Aug 1940, in Havana, Cuba. Burial, 3 Sep 1940, in Valhalla, NY. Occupation: Bakery CEO. He m. 1st, Jessie M. More, 1889. He m 2nd, Mrs. Donna P. Leslie, 25 Apr 1919. Upon Robert's death, George became President of Ward Baking Co. He continued the dynamic growth of the company with further acquisitions and the construction of new plants until 1924 when the stockholders tapped William B. Ward to become president. George is credited with having the started Ward College in Buenos Aires as an agricultural research station to develop new and improved hybrids of wheat, the basic ingredient of bread.

George was father of five children: 1. RALPH Detmar (nickname "Old Hap"); 2. Walter S. 1891-1941; 3. Hugh Malcolm 1893-1913; 4. Elinor Bigelow b. 1897, she m. Don Goodrich; and 5. Garnett V. b. 1899, she m. Leland Stanford Wood.

RALPH Detmar Ward b. Jan 1890 in Pa. d. 17 Jan 1953 m. 19 Apr 1923 Evelyn Harrison b. 18 May 1895 Syracuse, NY d. 12 Apr 1979. They had MALCOLM and JANE. MALCOLM Dexter Ward b. 2 May 1924 in NYC m. 1st, Eunice Sherman, Sept 1947. He m. 2nd, Joyce Kenton, Mar 1953, in NYC., the daugh. of Edwin & Cecelia (Parnas) Kenton. JANE Ward b. 15 Sept 1925 in NYC, never married and died in an car accident in NYC about 1960. Children of MALCOLM and Eunice are: 1. Christine Jane Ward b. 12 Nov 1949 m. 28 Aug 1982 George Schmidt and have a son Charles; 2. Edwin Bradford Perkins Ward b. 11 Mar 1950 in NYC m. 1 Apr 1977 Allana Mensky.

ix. Mary Ella. Born May 1871, in Pa. Died, 6 Feb 1956. She married Thomas Woods, 1896. They had four children.

9. Eliza[4] Boyd (William, 18) (A9). Born, 28 Sep 1824, in Ballygeegon, Killinchy, Down, Ireland. Died, 15 Aug 1859, in Allegheny, Pa. Burial in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. She is probably the Eliza on the ship "Sir Colin Campbell" which sailed from Belfast 11 Apr.1849. She married Hugh Ward [2] (8) (A8).

10. Joachim[4] Breining (John George, 20) (A10). Born, 18 Nov 1829, in Burgstadt, Bavaria. Died, 21 May 1864, in Military Prison, Andersonville, Ga. Occupation: Union

soldier. Joachim was mustered into service Dec. 21, 1861 for a period of 3 yrs. starting as a private in Company B, 13th Cavalry (117th Regiment) Pennsylvania Vols. At a later date, he was transferred to Co. M. of the same Regiment. He was recorded on the rolls as Daniel Bruning. On the 3rd of May, the 13th Cav. was ordered to join the Ninth Corps in support of a flanking movement past Spottsylvania, Va., located only about 50 miles north of Richmond. During the week of May 5, this action became hotly contested and Joachim was taken prisoner and sent off to the infamous Confederate Andersonville Prison in Georgia. He died soon thereafter of dysentery on May 21st and was buried May 23, 1864 in grave marked "#1327,Brining,J." He married Elizabeth Anshutz (11) (A11), 16 Nov 1852. Children:

i. Louisa[3]. Born 26 Aug 1853, Pittsburgh,Pa. Died 25 Jan 1925, New Rochelle, NY. Burial Highwood Cem., Pittsburgh,Pa. Never married

5 ii. Mary Catherine.

iii. Emma Jane. b. 12 Sep 1859, Pittsburgh. d. 8 Jul 1918, Alleghany,Pa. She never married.

iv. Rebecca. Born 12 Sep 1859, Pittsburgh. Died 8 Jul 1918, Mt. Vernon, NY. She m. William Starz 16 Oct 1884. They had Edith, b. 1885, Walter, b. 1888, and William, b. 1890.

v. William Albert. Born 4 Feb 1863, Pittsburgh Died 11 Aug 1925, Amarillo, Tx. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh,Pa. He m. Mary E. McCabe, daugh. of William McCabe, 17 Jun 1891. They had Wilbur C., William A. Jr., Eva C., Melva, John, and Marion.

11. Elizabeth[4] Anshutz (Johann Peter, 22) (A11). Born, 26 Jan 1834, in Powhatten Pt. Oh. Died, 4 Mar 1888, in Allegheny, Pa. Burial in Highwood Cemetery. She married Joachim Breining (10) (A10).

12. Johann Jacob[4] Schaefer (Johann Adam Jr., 24) (A12). Born, 8 Jan 1836, in Bad Konig, Hesse-Darmstadt. Died, 3 Apr 1909, in Middletown,Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Ct. Occupation: Baker. Jacob and Elisabeth arrived in New York 2 Feb. 1857 and he became a citizen 23 Mar. 1868. About that time, they came to Middletown, Ct. where they operated a bakery for many years on Main Street. He married Elizabeth Margaretta Olt (13) (A13). Children:

i. Jacob Jr[3]. Born Nov 1860, New York. Died 26 Jan 1919, Middletown,Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown, Ct. Occupation: Baker. He married Mary E. Seuss, 1886. They had Leonard C., Catherine E., George F., Albert E., Gertrude B., Martha L., Helen, Sherman, and Edna.

ii. Leonard C. Born circa 1862, New York. Died 6 Aug 1886, Middletown, Ct. Never married.

iii. John. Born circa 1864. Died 12 May 1869, in Middletown, Ct.

iv. George J. Born Sep 1867. Died 4 May 1945, Middletown. Burial Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown. He m. Margaret E. Catran, 1896. Her parents were born in England. George and Margaret were parents of six children. 1.George A. m. Jessie and had 3 children. 2. Philip J. m. Lola Jane Stanton; had JUDITH. She m. Richard Bare, son of Clark Leon and Orra (Wallet) Bare. JUDITH and Richard had a daugh., Tracey Victoria Bare. 3. Alice E. m. John Thwing. 4. Irving C. m. Flora Emmett and had 4 children. 5. CLIFTON b. 21 Jan. 1906, Middletown, m. Mildred V. Dunais, daugh. of Peter and Esther (Harney) Dunais. CLIFTON and Mildred had JOAN and CLIFTON Jr.; JOAN m. Don M. Hernon and had four children: David, Julie, Sarah and Michael. CLIFTON Jr. m. Kathleen M. Madden and had five children: Christopher, Daniel, Karen, Maureen and Michael. 6. Paul E. 1928 Yale Drama School grad. He never married.

6 v. Edward Philip.

vi. Frederick L. Born Jun 1872, Middletown. Died 19 May 1919, Middletown. Burial in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown, Ct. He married, his first cousin, Ernestine Olt. She died young and daughter, Wilma, was adopted by Gus and Emma (Olt) Ehler, her aunt. Wilma m. Stanley Gage. They reside in Ripton,Vt.

vii. Charles S. Born Jul 1876, Middletown. Died Feb 1952, Middletown. Burial in Pine Grove Cem., Middletown. Occupation: Baker and former Mayor of Middletown. He married Mary McAllister, 1899. Mary's parents were born in Scotland. They had two daughters.

viii. William J. Born 6 May 1877, Middletown. Died 10 Jan 1945, Buried in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown. He married Florence Munson. Left no issue.

ix. Elizabeth M. Born 28 May 1880, Middletown. Died 16 Dec 1971, in Old Saybrook, Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown, Ct. Occupation: Bakery Mgr. She never married.

x. Albert A. Born 25 Feb 1884, Middletown. Died 23 Oct 1947, in Melrose, Ma. Burial in Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Ma. He was a Lawyer. He married Ethel K. Potter, 1 Feb 1935. They had no children. After receiving his law degree from Harvard in 1909, Al was in private practice from 1909 to 1935 when he joined the faculty of M.I.T. to become a Professor in Law and Government. He was Grandmaster of the Masons in Ma. in 1941-43

13. Elizabeth Margaretta[4] Olt (A13). Born, circa 1839, in Breitenbrunn, Hesse-Darmstadt. Died, 22 Jan 1920, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown, Ct. Occupation: Bakery. She married Johann Jacob Schaefer (12) (A12).

14. Edgar W.[4] Stevens (David, 26) (A14). Born, 28 Jun 1848, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 4 Oct 1907, in Middletown, Ct. Occupation: Butcher. He married Polly Imogene Eudora Harris (15) (A15), 19 Jan 1871, in South Baptist Church, NYC. Children:

7 i. Edna Carrie[3].

ii. Jennie Mabel. Born 25 Dec 1873. Died 4 Nov 1952, Middletown. Burial in Farm Hill Cem., Middletown. Occupation: Milliner. She never married.

iii. Ada Adelia. Born 4 Dec 1876, Middletown. Died 11 Apr 1954, West Haven, Ct. Occupation: Telephone-Oper. She m. Thomas Norwood Bradshaw, 26 Jun 1901. They had Shirley and Charles Edgar. He was a test pilot and died in an air crash.

iv. Oliver David. Born 6 Jun 1880. Died 20 May 1881. Buried in Farm Hill Cem., Middletown.

v. Nancy Abby. Born 11 May 1882, Middletown. Buried in Little Falls, N.Y. She m. Edward J. Hutchins, 19 Jan 1907. They had Rachel and Henryetta.

vi. Rachael Ceistra. Born 28 Mar 1887, Middletown. Occupation: Telephone operator. She m. Nathan A. Curtiss, 24 Jun 1911, New Haven, Ct. They had Steven, Evelynena, Nancy, Polly and Ruth.

15. Polly Imogene Eudora[4] Harris (Oliver Dixon, 28) (A15). Born, 4 Aug 1852, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 3 Dec 1941, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in New Farm Hill. She married Edgar W. Stevens (14) (A14).

FIFTH GENERATION

16. James[5] Ward [1] (A16). Born, circa 1794, in Ireland. Died, 27 Dec 1885, in Allegheny,Pa. Burial in Union Dale Cem, Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Grocer. The surname Ward is known to exist in the early records of Ireland, Scotland and England. O'Hart in Irish Pedigrees traces the name back to one of the original three tribes of Ireland through #85 Eocha on the Ward line to #85 Iomachadh on the Manning line, to his father, #83 Fiacha Araidhe on the Guiness pedigree, who was the 37th King of Ulster, of the Irian race, then to Cionog, "brother of Ros #63 on the "Line of Ir". One of the earlier Wards of note, according to the Annals of the Four Masters, was Maelisa Mac an Bhaird, Bishop of Clonfert, who died 1123. "Mac" stands for "son of" and "Bhaird" for "Bard".

The name was modernized to Ward. The name can be found on the list of the hundred commonest names of Ireland. The birth indexes show a very high presence of this surname in the counties of Galway and Donegal, which are probably of Celtic origin. Baptismal records of the children of James Ward are in the Killinchy Church records of County Down. Unfortunately, there is a big void in these records prior to 1819. A James Ward of Drumgoland is listed on the 1796 Flax rolls and two James Wards are listed on the 1823-38 Tithe Applotment Books. It is uncertain if either one of these was our ancestor. We do know that James Ward married a Cleland, a name that can be traced back to the early migration of Scots to Northern Ireland. Also, Ward families are found in Scotland with given names similar to those given to the children of James. It is doubtful that James was related to the Wards of Bangor and Castleward who were of English ancestry. Therefore, the progenitors of James Ward were probably of Scots origin. James and his family, Hugh preceded him by one year, immigrated from Belfast on Aug. 1,1849 on the ship "Canton". He ran a grocery-bakery store below his home at 402 Eighth St.,N.Y.C. before moving to Allegheny City about 1857. He married Margaret Cleland (17) (A17), circa 1825, in Ireland. Children:

i. Robert[4]. Born 28 Sep 1826, in Ireland. Died, before 1885. Wife's name unknown. Their children were Ann Catherine and Margaret.

8 ii. Hugh [2].

iii. Arthur. Born 6 Apr 1830, Ireland. Died 13 Oct 1917. Burial in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.. He never married.

iv. William. Born 25 Nov 1832, Ireland. Died 8 Dec 1897. He married Mary E. Wallace, sister of James Wallace. Left no issue.

v. John. Born 31 Dec 1834, Ireland. Died 22 Sep 1919. He married Mary, circa 1856, in NY. They had Eliza, Arthur, Annie, John P.L., Thomas H., and Carrie M.

vi. Garvin (aka Gawn). Born 7 Dec 1836, Ireland Died after 1910, Beaver Falls, Pa. He m. Margaret. They had Dorothy J., Thomas M., Margaret, Charles, Jessie, William M., James Gawn, Agnes, Arthur T., and John E.

vii. Mathew. Born 9 Sep 1838, Ireland. Christened 27 Sep 1838, in Killyleagh, Co. Down, Ireland. Died prior 1885.

viii. Elizabeth. Born 28 Feb 1842, in Ireland. Died 1 Aug 1843, Ireland.

ix. Thomas S. Born Aug 1846, in Ireland. Died after 1885. He married Annie T. Orr, daugh. of Thomas Orr. They had Harry W. and Bessie. She married Mr. Bunny.

x. Ann. Born and died ca. 1847, in Ireland.

17. Margaret[5] Cleland (Gawin, 30) (A17). Born, circa 1803, in Ireland. Died, 14 Oct 1865, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Burial in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. She married James Ward [1] (16) (A16).

18. William[5] Boyd (A18). Born, circa 1790, in Ballygeegon, Killinchy,Down. The Boyd family is documented in Killinchy Presbyterian Church Records of 1812-1835, County Down. Boyd families in County Down were numerous during this period and most, if not all, had immigrated there from Scotland. Boyd, an illustrious name in Scotland, goes back to Robert Boyd who died before 1240 and is alleged to have been related to the royal family of Stewarts. He married Glily Cain (19) (A19), circa 1810, in Ballygeegon, Killinchy,Down. Children:

i. Mary[4]. Born 28 Sep 1811, in Ballygeegon, Killinchy, Co. Down. Died young.
ii. William Jr. Born 3 Sep 1813, Ballygeegon. Died young.
iii. Margaret. Born 10 Apr 1815, in Ballygeegon.
iv. William Jr. Born 14 Jun 1817, Ballygeegon. Died young.
v. Archibald Cain. Born 8 Jul 1819, in Ballygeegon.
vi. Robert Stewart. Born 4 Sep 1821, in Ballygeegon.
9 vii. Eliza.
viii. William Kean. Born 18 Aug 1826, Ballygeegon
ix. Mary. Born, 14 Jun 1829, in Ballygeegon.

Note: Apparently, it was a practice to use the same given name until a child lived to possess it.

19. Glily[5] Cain (A19). Born circa 1790, Killinchy, Down. The spelling of the name "Glily" is from an old family letter. She married William Boyd (18) (A18).

20. John George[5] Breining (Johann, 32). (A20). Spelling of the name in Germany is Breunig. Born 27 Jan 1790, in Burgstadt,Bavaria. Died 11 Nov 1865, Allegheny, Pa. Occupation: Shoemaker. He probably immigrated with brother Oct 1, 1833. He married Eva Barbara Meisenzahl (21) (A21), 6 Sep 1818, in Burgkunstadt on Main,Bavaria. Children:

i. Franz Stefan[4]. Born 7 Oct 1819, Burgstadt Died 24 May 1823, in Burgstadt.
ii. Charles (Karl). Born 3 Aug 1821, Burgstadt.
iii. Baby. Born 6 Feb 1823, Burgstadt. Died 6 Feb 1823, Burgstadt.
iv. Michael Joseph. Born 18 Mar 1824, Burgstadt Christened 3 Aug 1826. Died 19 Aug 1886, in Wheeling, WV.
v. Aloysius. Born 5 May 1826, Burgstadt. Died 28 Nov 1874, in Westmoreland, Pa.

10 vi. Joachim.
vii. Anna Margaretta. Born 16 Oct 1831, Burgstadt. Died 18 Sep 1847, Allegheny, Pa.
viii. Terresia Philomia. Born 29 Jan 1834, in Chambersburg, Pa. Died 18 Dec 1847, in Allegheny, Pa.

21. Eva Barbara[5] Meisenzahl (Johann Ignaz, 34) (A21). Born, 28 Feb 1789, in Burgstadt. Died, 20 Jun 1856, in Allegheny, Pa. She married John George Breining (20) (A20).

22. Johann Peter[5] Anshutz (Johann Peter Nicholas, 36) (A22). Born, 27 Nov 1798, in Jaegerthal, Niederbronn, France. Died, 24 Nov 1878, in Allegheny,Pa. Burial, 27 Nov 1878, in Highwood Cem., Allegheny, Pa. Occupation: Farmer. He married Magdalena Stauffer (23) (A23), 23 Aug 1827, in Allegheny City, Pa. Children:
i. Baby Girl[4]. Born 28 Apr 1828. Died 28 Apr 1828.
ii. Christian. Born 6 Feb 1829. Died 7 Jul 1829
iii. Christian Bernhart. Born 7 Jul 1830. Died 26 Jul 1830.
iv. Margaret. Born 11 Sep 1831, Allegheny, Pa.
11 v. Elizabeth.
vi. Maria (Mary). Born 16 Apr 1837, Wheeling,WV
vii. Louisa. Born 26 Mar 1839, Wheeling, WV. Died after 1860.
viii. Philip. Born 28 Oct 1841, Switzerland, Oh. Died 22 Mar 1865.
ix. Rebecca. Born 26 Sep 1843, Switzerland, Oh. Died after 1860.
x. Jacob. Born 15 Sep 1846, Ohio. Died after 1860.

23. Magdalena[5] Stauffer (Rudolf, 38) (A23). Born, circa 1805, in Zuti, Canton Bern, Switzerland. Died, 20 Jan 1867, in Powhatten Pt., Oh. Christened, 20 Apr 1806, in Muri by Bern. She married Johann Peter Anshutz (22) (A22).

24. Johann Adam[5] Schaefer Jr. (Johann Adam Sr., 39) (A24). Born, 2 Jan 1801, in Konig, Hesse-Darmstadt. Died, 8 Sep 1844, in Konig, Hesse-Darmstadt. Occupation: Farmer. He married Maria Elisabeth Hoffart (25) (A25), 3 Sep 1833, in Hesse-Darmstadt. Children:
i. Eva Katharina[4]. Born 5 May 1834, Konig. She married Johann Jacob Fleckenstein III, 7 Oct 1858, son of Heinrich F. Koch & Maria Elisabeth, in (Bad) Konig, Hesse-Darmstadt.
12 ii. Johann Jacob.
iii. Johann Adam III. Born 18 Feb 1840, Konig.
iv. Philipp Adam. Born 1 Feb 1844, Konig. Occupation: Cabinetmaker. He married Anna Eva Hoffart, 14 Feb 1867, daughter of

Philipp H. Hoffart and Maria Elisabeth Orth, in Hesse-Darmstadt.

25. Maria Elisabeth[5] Hoffart (A25), daughter of Jakob Hoffart and Elisabeth Margaretta Morasch. Born, 21 Jun 1809. Died, before 1867. She married Johann Adam Schaefer Jr. (24) (A24).

26. David[5] Stevens (Elijah Jr., 41) (A28). Born, 25 Apr 1803. Died, 24 Dec 1883. Burial in Washington Street Cemetery, Middletown,Ct. Occupation: Mechanic. He married Nancy S. Smith (27) (A29), 25 Apr 1830, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Mary K.[4]. Born Feb 1831, Middletown. Died 6 Aug 1855, Middletown. She m. George W. Patten, from Portland, Ct., 20 Feb 1853, Middletown, Ct.

ii. Henry (Harry) G. Born ca. 1832, Middletown. Died in Wash.D.C. He was a Chaplain in the Civil War, later in the pension office in Wash.,DC. He married Ann I. Pratt, from Pawtucket,RI, 22 Feb 1847.

iii. Florinda. Born 23 Jan 1835, Middletown. Died 23 May 1906. She m. Henry N. Rutty, 27 Sep 1860.

iv. Sophia M. Born Mar 1837, Middletown. Died 1922. Burial in Wash. St. Cem., Middletown. She never married.

v. Hibbart. Born 1840, Middletown. Died 1897 Burial Middletown. Occupation: mechanic.He never married.

vi. Julia M. Born 1842, Middletown. Died 1891, and buried in Wash. St. Cem., Middletown. Occupation: seamstress. She married Israel Moore, 15 Aug 1858, in Saybrook, Ct.

vii. Celestra N. Born 1844, Middletown. Died after 1859. She m. Capt.Charles Brooks. He is possibly the brother of Henry, b. 1841.

viii. Alice. Born 25 Aug 1846, Middletown. Died 25 Nov 1846.

14 ix. Edgar W.

27. Nancy S.[5] Smith (Nathaniel, 43) (A29). Born, 22 Oct 1806, in Lyme, Ct. Died, 2 Jul 1879, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Washington Street Cemetery, Middletown, Ct. She married David Stevens (26) (A28).

28. Oliver Dixon[5] Harris (Capt.William Jr., 45) (A30). Born, 20 Apr 1825, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 22 Sep 1907, in Middletown. Burial in Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown. Occupation: Farmer. He married Mary Ann Dickinson (29) (A31), 4 Jun 1848, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

15 i. Polly Imogene Eudora[4].

#27 Nancy S. Stevens

#26 David Stevens, age 76

#41 Elijah Stevens, Jr., age 92

#28 Oliver Harris

ii. Ellen (Nell). Born Apr 1854, in Ct. Died 1937. She married Fred Guilford, 1875.
iii. Nathan (Willie B.). Born 1857. Died after 1878.
iv. Oliver Jr. Born 1859. Drowned 1862.
v. Edna. Born 20 Aug 1871. Died 20 Nov 1871.
vi. Robert. Born 22 Jul 1873. Died 18 Jun 1876.

29. Mary Ann[5] Dickinson (Amos, 47) (A31). Born, 4 Oct 1828, in Cherry Valley, NY. Died, 22 Feb 1899, in Killingworth, Ct. Burial in Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, Ct. She married Oliver Dixon Harris (28) (A30).

SIXTH GENERATION

30. Gawin[6] Cleland (James, 49) (A34). Born, 18 Mar 1754, in Co. Down, Ireland. He was the last of the "Clelands of the Hill Farm". He married Agnes "Nancy" Cleland (31) (A35). Children:
i. Mary Hamilton[5]. Born 7 Aug 1794. She married John Boyd.
ii. Jane. Born, circa 1796.
iii. James. Born ca. 1798. He m. Magdalene McKee
iv. Hugh. Born ca. 1800, in Ireland. He immigrated to U.S.A. He m. Mary McGiffert.
17 v. Margaret.
vi. Nancy. Born circa 1805. She married Andrew Hutton, 4 Aug 1835.
vii. Mathew. Born ca. 1807. He married Elizabeth
viii. William. Born, circa 1809.

31. Agnes "Nancy"[6] Cleland (A35). She married Gawin Cleland (30) (A34).

32. Johann[6] Breunig (Johann, 51) (A40). Born, 16 May 1749, in Bavaria. Died, 27 May 1797, in Bavaria. Occupation: Day Laborer. He married Margaret Baumann (33) (A41), 28 Aug 1781, in Bavaria,Germany. Children:
i. Anna Eva[5]. Born 22 Aug 1782. Died 26 Dec 1843. She m. Franz Jakob Winkler, 2 Feb 1809, Bavaria, Germany.They had 8 children.
ii. Maria Rosina. Born 5 Aug 1786. Died 1 Jan 1843. She m. Georg Michael Wilzbach, 28 Apr 1814, Bavaria,Germany. They had 12 children
20 iii. John George.
iv. Anna Margareta. Born, 26 Sep 1794.

33. Margaret[6] Baumann (A41). Born, 1 Apr 1754, in Bavaria. Died, 18 Feb 1807, in Bavaria. She was the daughter of Franz Anton Baumann. She married Johann Breunig (32) (A40).

34. Johann Ignaz[6] Meisenzahl (Andreas, 53) (A42). Born, 1 Feb 1744/5, in Bavaria. Died, 14 Apr 1795. He married, first, Katharina Hench, 4 Feb 1777. Born, 27

Jan 1752. Died, 21 May 1783. There were three children of this marriage. He married, second, Maria Eva Margareta Hafner (35) (A43), 13 Aug 1782. There were five children of this marriage, one of which was:

21 i. Eva Barbara[5].

35. Maria Eva Margareta[6] Hafner (A43). Born, circa 1752, in Hopfingen, Germany. Died, 1 Nov 1827, in Schache, Germany. She was the daughter of Johann Adam Hafner. She married Johann Ignaz Meisenzahl (34) (A42).

36. Johann Peter Nicholas[6] Anshutz (A44). Born, circa 1768, in Strassburg,Fr. Died, circa 1833, in Pa. Occupation: Hammersmith. According to a "Sketch of the Anshutz Family" by Philip Anshutz (b.ca.1810) found in the John Mitchell scrapbook Vol. 3, there were four brothers. George b. ca. 1753; Philip b. ca. 1757; Johann Peter (aka Jean Pierre) b. ca. 1768 and Andrew b. ca. 1782. An excerpt from this scrapbook may be found in the Appendix of this book. However, it seems appropriate at this point to include a short account of Johann Peter's brother, George. George left a prominent position as assistant superintendant of Lord Dietrich's mines in the rich iron ore district of Alsace to come to America. At the age of 35, with his wife and family, they arrived at Philadelphia 12 Sep 1791 on the "Fair America". Undoubtedly, the turmoil preceding the French Revolution with young men being conscripted into service had a profound influence on the decision to give up the security and prestige he enjoyed in Alsace. George is to be credited with having built in 1794 a furnace for smelting iron ore that produced the first iron castings in Pittsburgh. Jean Pierre and family immigrated to the U.S. in 1818 on the ship "William of Baltimore". There doesn't appear to be any American connection between this family and Phillip Anschutz born at Russell, Kansas, the 18th richest man in America (Forbes 7-25-88). Johann Peter Anshutz married Margaretha Elisabeth Schauer (37) (A45). Children:

22 i. Johann Peter[5].
ii. Christian P. Born circa 1802. Occupation: Cabinetmaker, later operated a flour mill. He married Rebecca Woodwell.
iii. Margaret Elisabeth. Born circa 1803. She married Peter Anshutz, a cousin.
iv. Philip J. Born circa 1810. Occupation: Hatter, later became a boatman. He married Sarah Carl.
v. Johann Wilhelm. Born circa 1812. He married Gertrude Woodwell.
vi. Charlott. Born circa 1814.
vii. Jacob. Born circa 1816.

37. Margaretha Elisabeth[6] Schauer (Johann Phillip, 55) (A45). She married Johann Peter Nicholas Anshutz

(36) (A44).

38. Rudolf[6] Stauffer (A46). The name Stauffer can be found in the records of Berne and Lucerne Cantons of Switzerland as early as the fourteenth century. He married Catherine Elizabeth Wenger. Children:

23 i. Magdalena[5].

39. Johann Adam[6] Schaefer Sr. (A48). Born, circa 1754, in Konig, Hesse-Darmstadt. Died, 6 Aug 1836, in Konig. Occupation: Farmer. He married Eva Katharina Muhlhauser (40) (A49), Aug 1776, in Oberkinzig, Hesse-Darmstadt. Children:

24 i. Johann Adam Jr.[5].

40. Eva Katharina[6] Muhlhauser (A49). Died, 16 Apr 1833, in Konig. She married Johann Adam Schaefer Sr. (39) (A48).

41. Elijah[6] Stevens Jr. (Elijah (aka Elias) Sr., 56) (A56). Born, 17 Feb 1772, in Saybrook, Ct. Died, 7 May 1871, in Rocky Hill,Ct. Occupation: Shoemaker/Tanner. He married Florinda (Linda) Thompson (42) (A57), circa 1799. Children:

i. Nehemiah[5]. Born circa 1799. Died 31 Jul 1874, Cromwell, Ct. He m. 1st, Christina Miner, daugh. of John of Middletown, 8 Dec 1824. He m. 2nd, Sophia Savage, circa 1835. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Rebecca Stevens, after 1836

ii. Elihu. Born 22 Jan 1801, Killingworth, Ct. Died 19 1883, Middletown, Ct. He m. Julia Hall, 15 Apr 1827.

26 iii. David.

iv. Jane. Born circa 1806. She married Solomon Buckley, Nov 1826. They had five children.

v. Chloe. Born circa 1809. She married Gaylord Thompson, 1 Nov 1827, in Wethersfield, Ct. They had five children.

vi. Elijah III. Born circa 1812. He m. Mary B. Johnson, 3 Dec 1848, Middletown, Ct. They had four children.

vii. Alexander. Born circa 1815. Died 25 Sep 1880. He married Martha.

viii. William. Born circa 1818. Died young.

ix. Florinda. Born circa 1821. She m. Harvey Shailer, 10 Nov 1844. They had two children

x. Maria. Born circa 1824. She m. Mr. Merriman

42. Florinda (Linda)[6] Thompson (Sgt. David, 58) (A57). Born, 20 Sep 1780, in Saybrook, Ct. Died, 23 Jul 1853, in Rocky Hill,Ct. Burial in Old Cromwell Cemetery. She married Elijah Stevens Jr. (41) (A56).

43. Nathaniel[6] Smith (Capt. Ichabod, 60) (A58). Born, circa 1761. Died, 30 Sep 1820, in Lyme,Ct. Burial

in Duck River Cemetery, Lyme, Ct. He married Lucinda Ormsby (records show name also spelled Armsby) (44) (A59), 1 Nov 1785, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

i. Ruth[5]. Born 4 Jun 1785. Died 20 Sep 1832, in Lyme, Ct. Burial in Duck River Cem, Old Lyme,Ct. She m. Edward Robbins, 23 Oct 1818 in Lyme, Ct.

ii. Hibbard. Born 13 Sep 1787. Died 7 Oct 1875, Middletown, Ct. Burial in Wash. St. Cem., Middletown. He m. Mary Bishop, 25 Aug 1810, in Cromwell, Ct.

iii. Sarah. Born 14 Aug 1790, Lyme, Ct. Died 13 Sep 1793, in Lyme, Ct.

iv. Abigail "Nabby". Born 24 Mar 1793, Lyme,Ct. Died 23 Apr 1817, in Lyme, Ct.

v. Ichabod. Born 10 Jan 1796, Lyme, Ct. Died after 1845.

vi. Lucinda. Born 17 Oct 1798. Burial, 30 Jul 1834, Lyme. She married Eli Bristol, 19 Jan 1818, in Lyme, Ct.

vii. Nathaniel Jr. Born, 13 Feb 1801, Lyme, Ct. Died after 1845. Occupation: House Builder. He m. Sophia Marshall, 20 Jul 1824, Lyme.

viii. Henry Bela. Born 13 Oct 1803. Died after 1845.

27 ix. Nancy S.

44. Lucinda [6] Ormsby (records show name also spelled Armsby) (Ephraim, 62) (A59). Born 10 Jul 1763, Windham, Ct. Died 5 May 1826, in Lyme,Ct. Burial in Duck River Cemetery, Lyme. She married Nathaniel Smith (43) (A58).

45. Capt.William[6] Harris Jr. (William, 64) (A60). Born, 29 Sep 1782, and christened, 26 Aug 1795, in Middletown. Died, 22 Nov 1873, in Middletown. Burial in New Farm Hill, Middletown. Occupation: Farmer. He married, first, Mary (Polly) Bidwell (46) (A61), 11 May 1807. Children:

i. William W.[5]. Born 27 Feb 1809, Middletown Died 3 May 1890, Middletown. He m. Sarah Hedges, 3 Oct 1830, Middletown. They had five children.

ii. Moses. Born 7 Sep 1811, Middletown. Died 1 Sep 1900, Middletown. Burial, New Farm Hill Middletown. Occupation: Farmer. He m. Roxy Ann McNary, 11 Mar 1835, in Middletown, Ct.

iii. Maryette. Born 11 May 1813, Middletown. Died 2 Oct 1814, in Middletown.

iv. Maryette. Born 4 May 1815, Middletown. She married Sylvester Crowell, 18 Oct 1837.

v. Daniel. Born 22 Apr 1817, Middletown. Died 27 Jun 1887, Middletown. Occupation: Carpenter. He m. Huldah H. Coe, 10 Oct 1839 Middletown, Ct.

vi. Richard. Born 22 Jul 1819. Died 27 Apr 1883
He m. Mary Maloney, sister of John Maloney.
vii. Samuel B. Born 16 Jul 1821. Died prior 1860
He m. Martina McNary, 10 Dec 1842.
Martina's mother, Mabel was born 1795.
viii. Esther. Born 8 Jan 1823. Died 18 Nov 1910.
She married Augustus Crowell, 28 Jan 1849.
28 ix. Oliver Dixon.

He married, second, Laura Wood, 12 Mar 1837, in East Windsor, Ct. Born, circa 1782, in East Windsor, Ct. Died, 1 Dec 1864. Burial in New Farm Hill. No children of the second marriage reported.

46. Mary (Polly)[6] Bidwell (Ashbel, 66) (A61). Born, circa 1784. Died, 19 Mar 1836, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in New Farm Hill, Middletown. She married Capt. William Harris Jr. (45) (A60).

47. Amos[6] Dickinson (John, 68) (A62). Born, 21 Dec 1797, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 12 Jan 1866, in Chester, Ct. Occupation: Wood Turnings. Although Amos and Louisa were Haddam families, their children were born at Cherry Valley, N.Y. The community prospered as one of the leading commercial centers on the principle route from New England to the West until the opening of the Erie Canal in 1825. The loss of his wife and faltering economy were perhaps the reasons why Amos returned to Haddam to live out his life. He married, first, Louisa (Loiza) Delia Smith (48) (A63), 13 Jun 1821, in Haddam, Ct. Children:

i. William E.[5]. Born 8 Aug 1822, in Cherry Valley, NY. Died 1904, in Deep River, Ct. Occupation: Joiner. He married Charity (Dickinson) Davis, 24 May 1864.
ii. Amos Smith. Born 26 Jul 1824, Cherry Valley
iii. John A. Born 8 Oct 1826, Cherry Valley,NY.
29 iv. Mary Ann.

He married, second, Martha Baldwin , 27 Sep 1829, in Haddam, Ct. Born, circa 1805. Died, 28 Feb 1885. She was the daugh. of David & Lydia Sawyer of Chester, Ct. Children:

v. David H. Born 27 Aug 1830, NY. Died 2 Jul 1917, Deep River, Ct. Occupation: Joiner.
vi. Frances C. Born, 20 Aug 1836, in Chester, Ct. Died, before 1865.
vii. Louisa Delia. Born 18 Feb 1841, Ct. Died 1930. She m. Avington Parmalee, 2 Oct 1861.

48. Louisa (Loiza) Delia[6] Smith (Eliab, 70) (A63). Born, 21 Apr 1801, in Haddam, Ct. Died, circa 1828, in Cherry Valley,NY. She married Amos Dickinson (47) (A62).

49. James[7] Cleland (William, 71) (A68). Born, 21 Jan 1723/4, in Creevycarnonan, Co. Down, Ireland. He married Mary Hamilton (50) (A69). Children:

i. James[6]. Born, 8 Aug 1747. Died young.
ii. Jane. Born circa 1748. She m. 1st, William Thompson, circa 1770. She m. 2nd, Hugh Wilson, after 1770.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, 16 Feb 1748/9.
iv. Mary Ann. Born, circa 1752.
30 v. Gawin.
vi. Hugh. Born, 22 Aug 1756.
vii. James. Born 26 Apr 1759. He m. Ann Basset.
viii. Mary. Born 19 Feb 1762. She m. William Dunlop.
ix. Margaret. Born circa 1764. She m. 1st, James Clark, circa 1788. She m. 2nd, George Cleland, after 1788.
x. John. Born 29 Mar 1766.

50. Mary[7] Hamilton (Gawin, 73) (A69). Born, circa 1724, in Ballykeel, Co. Down, Ireland. Died, circa 1793. She married James Cleland (49) (A68).

51. Johann[7] Breunig (Johann Paul, 75) (A80). Born, 13 Oct 1705, in Burgstadt, Bavaria. Died, 16 Dec 1768. He married, first, Anna Katharina Keller, 10 Sep 1730. Died, 18 Mar 1736/7. Children:

i. Maria Margareta[6]. Born, 17 Apr 1731.
ii. Christina. Born 17 Oct 1733. Died 9 Apr 1784. She m. Kilian Reichert, 20 Jul 1768.

He married 2nd, Magdalena (52) (A81), Jun 1737. Children:

iii. Johann Anton. Born 18 Jun 1738. Died 11 May 1796. He married Margareta Meisenzahl, 8 Feb 1774.
iv. Franz Josef. Born 8 Dec 1742. Died 29 May 1797. He married Maria Barbara Reichert, 26 Jan 1773.
v. Andreas. Born 27 Nov 1744. Died 7 Dec 1744.
vi. Anna Margareta. Born 26 Feb 1745/6. Died 5 Jul 1813. She married Johann Georg Schwab, 24 Oct 1790.
32 vii. Johann.
viii. Michael. Born 31 Jul 1752. Died 29 Apr 1813 He m. 1st, Anna Marie Grimm, 3 Mar 1783, in Bavaria, Germany. He m. 2nd, Margaret Trabold, 15 Feb 1801, in Bavaria, Germany.
ix. Eva Klara. Born, 23 Nov 1757.

52. Magdalena [7] (A81). Born, circa 1718. Died, 25 Jan 1787. She married Johann Breunig (51) (A80).

53. Andreas[7] Meisenzahl (Johann Valentin, 77) (A84). Born, 30 Nov 1712, in Burgstadt, Bavaria. Died, 11 Dec 1788. He married Maria Elisabeth Bretz (54) (A85), 30 Jan 1743/4. Children:

34 i. Johann Ignaz[6].

54. Maria Elisabeth[7] Bretz (A85). Born, 29 May 1716. She married Andreas Meisenzahl (53) (A84).

55. Johann Phillip[7] Schauer (A90). Born, circa 1748, in France. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

37 i. Margaretha Elisabeth[6].

56. Elijah (aka Elias)[7] Stevens Sr. (Nehemiah, 79) (A112). Born, 15 Oct 1740, in Killingworth, Ct. Died, circa 1783. Christened, 9 Dec 1740, in Congregational Church. Probate of Estate, 15 Aug 1783. Elijah was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War. His name first appears 8 July 1775 on the rolls of the 6th Company under Capt. Shipman; in 1776, with the 1st Co. of Capt. Stevens of Col. Mott's Battalion under Gen. Gates. From 1777-80, he was in the Sixth Regiment, "Connecticut Line" under Ely Company commanded by Col. William Douglas. He married Abigail Bailey (57) (A113), 6 Oct 1766, in Saybrook,Ct. Children:

i. Amaziah[6]. Born 1 Sep 1767, Saybrook, Ct.
ii. Gilbert. Born 21 Feb 1768, Saybrook, Ct.
iii. James. Born 24 Jun 1771, Saybrook, Ct. May have died during the war.
41 iv. Elijah Jr.
v. Sarah (Sally). b. 5 May 1774, Saybrook,Ct.
vi. Charles. Born 14 Apr 1776, Saybrook, Ct. He married Sarah A.
vii. Appleton. Born 16 Jun 1780. Died 26 Dec 1843. He m. Harriet Thompson, 6 Jun 1803.

57. Abigail[7] Bailey (Nathan, 81) (A113). Born, circa 1741.Christened, 17 Mar 1750/1, in Groton Church Records. Died, 29 Aug 1798, in Clinton, Ct. She married Elijah (aka Elias) Stevens Sr. (56) (A112).

58. Sgt. David[7] Thompson (David, 84) (A114). Born, 20 Apr 1751, in Guilford, Ct. Died, 24 Jul 1828. He married Jane Wright (59) (A115), 4 Jun 1772, in Saybrook, Ct. Children:

i. Melora[6]. Born 21 May 1774, Saybrook. She married David Lynn, 13 Nov 1793, in the 2nd Congregational Church, Guilford, Ct.
ii. Asher. Born 15 Sep 1775, in Saybrook. Died, 26 Jul 1823. He married Prudence.
42 iii. Florinda (Linda).
iv. Baron DeKalb. Born 13 Aug 1782 in Saybrook.
v. Harriet. Born 13 Jun 1784, Saybrook. Died 30 Aug 1865, in Cromwell. She married Appleton Stevens, 6 Jun 1803.

vi. Charles. Born, 5 Sep 1786, in Saybrook.
vii. Nicolas Otis. Born 29 Oct 1789, Saybrook. He married Lecta Barnes, 26 Sep 1811, in Christ Episcopal Church, Guilford, Ct.

59. Jane[7] Wright (Josiah, 86) (A115). Born, 10 Feb 1754, in Saybrook,Ct. Died, circa 1828. She married Sgt. David Thompson (58) (A114).

60. Capt. Ichabod[7] Smith (Hezekiah, 89) (A116). Born 10 Jun 1733, in Lyme, Ct. Christened, 29 Jun 1735, in the First Congregational Church, Old Lyme, Ct. Died, 22 Sep 1798, in Lyme,Ct. Burial in Duck River Cem, Lyme,Ct. He married Zeruiah (61) (A117), circa 1753. Children:

i. Latham[6]. Born circa 1754. Died 2 Jul 1803 in Lyme, Ct., in a drowning accident. He married Lois.
ii. Rebechah. Born circa 1757. She married Henry Boon, 1 Nov 1775, in Lyme, Ct.
iii. Abigail. Born, circa 1759.
43 iv. Nathaniel.
v. Sally. Born circa 1765. Died 21 Sep 1840, Burial in Duck River Cem, Lyme, Ct. She probably never married.
vi. Wellham. Born, circa 1768.
vii. Capt. Ichabod Jr. Born 7 Apr 1772. Died 12 Jun 1807. He m. Abigail "Nabby" Marvin, 29 Oct 1797.
viii. Hezekiah. Born, circa 1773.
ix. Zeruriah. Born ca. 1778. She m. John Valentine Cornel, 19 Mar 1796, New London.
x. Charles Lee. Born ca. 1782. He m. Betsy Whitmore, 15 Mar 1802, in East Hampton, Ct.

61. Zeruiah [7] (A117). Born, circa 1736. Died, 7 Nov 1803, in Lyme, Ct. Burial in Duck River Cem, Lyme, Ct. She married Capt. Ichabod Smith (60) (A116).

62. Ephraim[7] Ormsby (Samuel, 91) (A118). Born, 5 Sep 1736, in Norwich, Ct. Died, after 1805, probably in Pa. He married, first, Ruth Hibbard (63) (A119), 16 Sep 1762, in Windham, Ct. Children:

44 i. Lucinda. [6].
ii. Lydia. Born, 8 Jul 1765, in Windham, Ct.
iii. Bela. Born, 7 Jun 1767, in Windham, Ct.

He married, second, Mrs. Ruth Hyde, 7 Apr 1778. Born, 1749. Died, 5 Aug 1805, in Lebanon, Ct. Children:

iv. Phebe. Born 25 Sep 1779, in Norwich, Ct.
v. Luther. Born 8 May 1781, Norwich. Died ca. 1862, Howard, NY. He married Sally Chapel.
vi. Lucy. Born, 26 Oct 1782, in Norwich.
vii. Lucretia. Born, 29 Mar 1784, Franklin, Ct.
viii. Betsy. Born 10 Nov 1785, Franklin, Ct. She m. Elpellell Ide, 16 Nov 1812, Seekonk, RI.

ix. Asenath. Born, 9 Feb 1787, in Franklin, Ct.

63. Ruth[7] Hibbard (Joshua, 93) (A119). Born, 13 Apr 1744, in Windham, Ct. Christened, 15 Apr 1744, in First Church Records, Hampton, Ct. Died, 20 Apr 1771. Burial, 26 Apr 1771, in Windham, Ct. She married Ephraim Ormsby (62) (A118).

64. William[7] Harris (William, 95) (A120). Born circa 1749. Christened 23 Mar 1748/9, Middletown,Ct. Died 23 Apr 1844, Middletown. He married Melissant Hubbard (65) (A121), 19 Mar 1771, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. William[6]. Born 28 Sep 1771 Middletown. Died 15 Oct 1775, in Middletown, Ct.
ii. Mellicent. Born 2 Jul 1773, Middletown. Died 20 May 1832, Moodus, Ct.
iii. Lucy. Born 23 Sep 1775, Middletown. She m. Jonathan Miller Jr., 27 Feb 1800.
iv. Olive. Born 2 May 1777, Middletown. Died circa 1852, an invalid most of her life.
v. Susannah. Born 20 Aug 1779, Middletown. She married William Prior, 27 Feb 1800.
45 vi. Capt.William Jr.
vii. Daniel. Born 18 Aug 1785. He married Mary J. Paddock, 8 Mar 1804.
viii. Jacob. Born 27 Jul 1788. Died 26 Apr 1840, Middletown. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married Persus Arnold.
ix. Harriet. Born 5 Apr 1791. She m. 1st, Benjamin Birdsey, circa 1811. She m. 2nd, David Crowell, after 1812.

65. Melissant[7] Hubbard (Richard, 97) (A121). Born, 3 Feb 1746/7, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 31 Dec 1835, in Middletown,Ct. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown, Ct. She married William Harris (64) (A120).

66. Ashbel[7] Bidwell (Samuel, 99) (A122). Born, 20 Jun 1757, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 7 Jun 1825, in Middletown. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. Probate of Estate, 13 Jun 1825, in Middletown Book 13, page 235. Ashbel served in the Revolutionary War, 5th Connecticut Regiment. He married Mary Whiton (67) (A123), 10 Mar 1783, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

46 i. Mary (Polly)[6].
ii. Esther. Born 1786. She married Mr. Jones.
iii. Daniel. Born 1787. Died 8 Oct 1827. He married Thankful.
iv. Betsey. Born 1789. Died 8 Feb 1851, Middletown. She married Jehiel Johnson.
v. Moses. Born 27 Aug 1791. Died 14 Mar 1850. He married Phebe Fairchild.

67. Mary[7] Whiton (Nathan, 101) (A123). Born, 9 Dec 1751, in Chatham, Ct. Christened, 11 Feb 1753, in 1st.

Congregational Church, Chatham, Ct. Died, 23 Aug 1826, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown, She married, first, William Manley. She married, second, Ashbel Bidwell (66) (A122).

68. John[7] Dickinson (Amos, 103) (A124). Born, circa 1775. Died, 28 Mar 1841, in Haddam, Ct. Burial in Turkey Hill Cem., Haddam. Occupation: Farmer. He married Mary (Polly) Ely (69) (A125), circa 1795. Children:

i. William[6]. Born circa 1796, Saybrook, Ct. Died 1860, in Deep River, Ct. Occupation: Stonecutter. He m. Mary (Polly) Dickinson 3 May 1815. They had a son Amos born 1830.

47 ii. Amos.

iii. Ely. Born 12 Mar 1800, Haddam, Ct. Died 18 Mar 1880. Occupation: Farmer. He married Roxanna Warner, 24 Sep 1822.

iv. Hettie (Mehitable). Born ca. 1801. Died 16 Jul 1863, Haddam. She m.Elijah J. Williams.

v. Mary Ann. Born circa 1803. She married Daniel Ventress, 21 Apr 1824, Haddam, Ct.

vi. Hannah. Born ca. 1805. Died 16 Jun 1891, Deep River, Ct. She married George Edgar Bailey, 30 Sep 1824, in Saybrook, Ct.

vii. John Andrew. Born circa 1812. Died 14 Aug 1828, in Haddam.

viii. Nancy. Born ca. 1814. Died circa 1865. She married Anson L. Ayers, 19 May 1841.

ix. Sophia. Born 18 Oct 1817. Died 8 Apr 1895. She m. Ashbel Dickinson Tyler, 19 May 1841.

x. Samuel. Born circa 1821. Died 7 Sep 1863. Burial in Higganum-Burr Cem, Higganum, Ct. Occupation: Stonecutter. He served in the Civil War. He married Elizabeth P. Burr, 31 May 1841.

69. Mary (Polly)[7] Ely (William, 105) (A125). Born, circa 1776. Died, 2 Nov 1865, in Haddam, Ct. She married John Dickinson (68) (A124).

70. Eliab[7] Smith (Aaron, 107) (A126). Christened, Oct 1771, in First Congregational Church, Haddam, Ct. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

48 i. Louisa (Loiza) Delia[6].

ii. Orpah Irena. Born, circa 1802.

iii. Bulah. Born, circa 1803.

iv. Clarissa. Born, circa 1804.

v. Lucy Ann. Born, circa 1827. She married Benjamin Bailey, 23 Nov 1845, in Haddam,Ct.

vi. Claudias Lysias. Born, circa 1828.

vii. Caroline. Born, circa 1829.

viii. Jonathan. Born, circa 1830.

ix. Jared. Born, circa 1831.

71. William[8] Cleland (James, 109) (A136). Born, 11 Sep 1698, in Ulster. He married his first cousin, Jenet Cleland (72) (A137), 26 Jan 1720/1. Children:

49 i. James[7].
ii. William. Born, Jan 1725/6.
iii. Jane. Born, 24 Jan 1727/8.
iv. Mary. Born 9 Jan 1729/0. Died before 1736.
v. Samuel. Born, 6 Jul 1733.
vi. Hannah.Born, 10 Jul 1734.
vii. Hannah. Born, 25 Feb 1735/6, twin.
viii. Mary. Born, 25 Feb 1735/6, twin.
ix. Thomas. Born, 19 Apr 1738.

72. Jenet[8] Cleland (A137). She married her first cousin, William Cleland (71) (A136).

73. Gawin[8] Hamilton (A138). Born Ballykeel,Co. Down, Ire. He married Elizabeth Orr (74) (A139). Children:

i. Alexander[7].
ii. James. Died, circa 1768.
50 iii. Gawin Jr. b.1722, d.1785 USA m. Mary Stewart
iv. Mary.
v. Elizabeth. Born circa 1726. She married James Orr, 23 Sep 1752.
vi. Eleanor. Born after 1726. She married Robert McRoberts.

74. Elizabeth[8] Orr (James, 111) (A139). Born, circa 1696, in Castleavery, Co. Down, Ireland. She married Gawin Hamilton (73) (A138).

75. Johann Paul[8] Breunig (Johann, 113) (A160). Born, 1 Feb 1672/3, in Bavaria. Died, 5 Mar 1753. He married Magdalena Hench (76) (A161), 10 Feb 1704/5, in Bavaria, Germany. Children:

51 i. Johann[7].
ii. Kaspar. Born 28 Jan 1707/8. Died 1 Jun 1797
iii. Margareta. Born, 17 Nov 1710. Died, 7 Mar 1714/5.
iv. Michael. Born 20 May 1713. Died, 13 Jun 1781. He m. Anna Christina Grimm, 6 Feb 1743/4.
v. Johann Georg.
vi. Franz. Born 3 Mar 1721/2. Died 16 Mar 1721/2.
vii. Stefan. Born, 1725. Died, 15 Sep 1730.

76. Magdalena[8] Hench (A161). Born 29 Oct 1679. Died 13 Mar 1760. She married Johann Paul Breunig (75)(A160).

77. Johann Valentin[8] Meisenzahl (Johann Jacob, 115) (A168). Born, 13 Mar 1684/5, in Bavaria. Died, 9 Jun 1746. He married Maria Elisabeth Leibfried (78) (A169), 15 Jul 1710. Children:

53 i. Andreas[7].

78. Maria Elisabeth[8] Leibfried (A169). Born, 26 Jun 1683. Died, 11 Feb 1742/3. She married Johann Valentin Meisenzahl (77) (A168).

79. Nehemiah[8] Stevens (James, 117) (A224). Born, 26 Jun 1713, in Killingworth,Ct. Died, circa 1763. Probate of Estate, 1763, will on file. He married Jane Bennet (80) (A225), 25 Nov 1736, in Killingworth, Ct. Children:

i. James[7]. Born 3 Nov 1737, Killingworth. He m. Marcey Bailey, 20 Mar 1760, Killingworth
56 ii. Elijah (aka Elias) Sr.
iii. Sarah. Born 15 Apr 1741, Killingworth. She m. Paul Dudley, 24 Apr 1759, Killingworth.
iv. Hepsibah. Born, 15 Apr 1743, Killingworth.
v. Chloe. Born, circa 1744. Died, after 1763.
vi. Jane. Born 8 May 1745, and Christened, 2 Jun 1745, at Killingworth. Died prior 1763.
vii. Elizabeth. Born ca. 1746. Christened 24 Feb 1754. Died after 1763. She m. Amaziah Joslin, 25 Oct 1763, in Guilford, Ct.

80. Jane[8] Bennet (John, 119) (A225). Born, 25 May 1714, Lyme,Ct. She married Nehemiah Stevens (79) (A224).

81. Nathan[8] Bailey [4] (John [3], 121) (A226). Born, 18 Jul 1714, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 1742, in East Haddam, Ct. Probate of Estate, 1742, in Haddam file 120, 125 Colchester. He married Martha (83) (A227), 6 Jul 1738. Children:

i. Nathan[7]. Born 13 Apr 1739, in Haddam. Died, after 1754.
ii. Biel. Born, 12 Sep 1740.
57 iii. Abigail.
iv. Ichabod. Born 2 Feb 1742/3. Died after 1754

82. Esther[8] Bailey [4] (John [3], 121) (A497). Born, 3 Jul 1716, in Haddam,Ct. Died, 3 Aug 1792. She married Lieut. Nehemiah Dickinson (155) (A496).

83. Martha [8] (A227). Died, after 1754. She married Nathan Bailey [4] (81) (A226).

84. David[8] Thompson (David, 123) (A228). Born 15 Mar 1734/5, Guilford, Ct. He married Jane (85) (A229). Children:

58 i. Sgt. David[7].

EIGHTH GENERATION

85. Jane [8] (A229). Born, circa 1736. She married David Thompson (84) (A228).

86. Josiah[8] Wright (Benjamin, 124) (A230). Born, 18 Oct 1708. Died, 1783. He married Rhoda Doude (88)

(A231), 5 Jun 1735, in Saybrook, Ct. Children:

i. Jeremiah[7]. Born 13 Jan 1736/7, Saybrook. He m. Hannah Brown, 26 Feb 1766, Saybrook.
ii. Josiah. Born 6 Jul 1740, Saybrook. Died ca. 1832. He m. Lydia Whittlesey 27 Oct 1761. She was the daugh. of Joseph Whittlesey.
iii. Mary. Born, 6 May 1744, in Saybrook.
iv. Ezekiel. Born, 14 Dec 1746, in Saybrook. Died, 18 Jun 1826.
v. Rhoda. Born, 28 Jan 1749/0, in Saybrook.
vi. Prudence. Born, 7 Jun 1752, in Saybrook.
59 vii. Jane.
viii. Elizabeth. Born, 19 Jul 1758, in Saybrook.

87. Jane[8] Doude (Cornelius, 127) (A457). Born, 31 Oct 1712, in Guilford, Ct. She married David Thompson (123) (A456).

88. Rhoda[8] Doude (Cornelius, 127) (A231). Born, 27 Jun 1717. Died, 1 Jan 1790, in Clinton, Ct. She married Josiah Wright (86) (A230).

89. Hezekiah[8] Smith (Francis, 128) (A232). According to the will of his father-in-law, N. Chadwick, Hezekiah died before 1760. He married Sarah Chadwick (90) (A233), Sep 1732, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

60 i. Capt. Ichabod[7].
ii. Phinehas. Born, 1 Feb 1734/5. Christened, 29 Jun 1735, in Lyme.
iii. Stephen. Born 30 Mar 1737, Lyme. He m. 1st, Lydia Alger, 22 Nov 1764, Lyme. He m. 2nd, Irene Ransom, 12 Jan 1768, Lyme.
iv. Nathaniel. Born, 8 Oct 1739.
v. Elias. Born, 10 Sep 1742.
vi. Rane. Born, 21 Aug 1745, in Lyme.
vii. Elishaba. Born, 1 Sep 1747.
viii. Lydia. Born, 1 Sep 1750.
ix. Loas. Born, 25 Aug 1753. She married Silas Miller, 1 Apr 1773.

90. Sarah[8] Chadwick (Nathaniel, 130) (A233). Born in Lyme, Ct. According to father's will, she died after 1759. She married Hezekiah Smith (89) (A232).

91. Samuel[8] Ormsby (John, 132) (A236). Born, 8 May 1708, in Windham, Ct. Died, 2 Feb 1758, in Norwich, Ct. Probate of Estate, 1758, in Norwich. Creditors absorbed the estate following family sickness with smallpox. He married Dinah Fisher (92) (A237), 9 Sep 1731, in Norwich, Ct. Children:

i. John[7]. Born, 2 Jun 1732, in Norwich, Ct. Died, after 1762.
ii. Nathaniel. Born 7 Nov 1734, Norwich. Died circa 1778. He m. Elizabeth Perkins, 7 May 1759, in Norwich, Ct.

62 iii. Ephraim.
iv. Zerviah. Born 24 Aug 1738, Norwich. Died 18 Oct 1807, Norwich. She married Jonathan Lawrence, 29 Aug 1759, in Norwich, Ct.
v. Samuel. Born 17 Sep 1740, Windham. Died after 1758.
vi. Tabethia. Born 27 Feb 1741/2, Windham. She m. Jonathan Rudd Jr., 9 Dec 1762, Norwich.
vii. Nathan. Born, 13 Jul 1745, in Windham, Ct.
viii. Hannah. Born, 17 Jun 1747,in Windham, Ct. Died, 28 Jun 1819. She never married.
ix. Amos. Born 5 Nov 1749, Windham. He married Lucy Franklin, 25 May 1775, in Cannan, Ct.
x. Susannah. Born, 27 May 1752, in Windham. Died after 1787.

92. Dinah Fisher (A237). She is possibly related to Josuha or Anthony Fisher of Syleham, Eng. She married Samuel Ormsby (91) (A236).

93. Joshua[8] Hibbard (Robert, 134) (A238). Born, 19 Oct 1713, in Windham, Ct. Died, 19 Dec 1788, in Windham, Ct. Moved from Windham, Hampton, Scotland, Stonington back to Windham. He married Ruth Ross (94) (A239), 4 Oct 1733 in Windham, Ct. Children:

i. Josiah[7]. Born 5 Jan 1734/5, Windham. He married Hannah White, 12 Oct 1756. They had nine children.
ii. Ebenezer. Born 24 Jul 1737, Windham. He married Betsy Fuller.
iii. Mary. Born 9 Oct 1739, Windham. She married Issac Thompson, of Mansfield, Ct.
63 iv. Ruth.
v. Joshua. Christened 21 Dec 1741, Hampton,Ct. He married Eunice Crandall.
vi. Jermina. Born, 17 May 1746.
vii. Jared. Christened 21 Aug 1748, Scotland,Ct. He married Elizabeth Palmer, 19 Oct 1774.
viii. Eliphant. Born 1749, Stonington,Ct. Died young.
ix. Uriah. Born 10 Nov 1750, Stonington,Ct. He married Hannah Foster.
x. Elijah. Born 1754, Stonington. Died young.
xi. Timothy. Born, 1758, in Stonington, Ct. He married Mrs. Abigail Francis.
xii. Margaret. Born, 1762. She married E. Owen.

94. Ruth[8] Ross (Daniel, 136) (A239). Born, 7 May 1717, in Windham, Ct. Died, May 1772, in Windham, Ct. She married Joshua Hibbard (93) (A238).

95. William[8] Harris (William, 138) (A240). Born, 8 Jun 1725, in Middletown,Ct. Christened, 25 Jul 1725, in Middletown,Ct. Died, after 1795. He married Mary Sumner (96) (A241), 12 Mar 1746/7, in Middletown,Ct. Children:

i. James [7]. Born 24 Sep 1747, Middletown,Ct. Christened "Elihu", 27 Sep 1747, Middletown
64 ii. William.
iii. Melissant. Christened 17 Mar 1750/1, Middletown.
iv. Daniel. Christened 8 Nov 1752, Middletown.
v. Elizabeth. Christened, 25 May 1755, in Middletown.
vi. Zipporah. Christened 13 Mar 1757, Middletown. She married Phinehas Robbards, 12 Jun 1775, in Middletown,Ct.
vii. David. Christened 18 Mar 1759, Middletown. He m. Mary Prout, 22 Sep 1778, Middletown.
viii. Hannah. Christened, 5 Jun 1763, in Middletown.
ix. Baby. Born 1765 and died 29 Jul 1765, in Middletown.
x. Prudence. Born, 31 Jan 1768, in Middletown.
xi. Jonathan. Christened, 1 Jul 1770, in Middletown.

96. Mary[8] Sumner (William, 140) (A241). Born, 3 Jun 1730, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 15 Oct 1775. She married William Harris (95) (A240).

97. Richard[8] Hubbard (George, 142) (A242). Born, 8 Jan 1712/3, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 8 Apr 1759, in Middletown, Ct. He married Susannah Robbards (98) (A243), 28 Sep 1738, in Middletown, Ct. Children:
i. Susannah[7]. Born 25 Jul 1739, Middletown.
ii. Lucia. Born, 30 May 1741, in Middletown.
iii. Prudence. Born, 2 Mar 1742/3, Middletown.
iv. Richard. Born, 13 Feb 1744/5, Middletown.
65 v. Melissant.
vi. Sarah. Born, 5 May 1749, in Middletown.
vii. Lois. Born, 3 Jun 1751, in Middletown.
viii. Timothy. Born, 18 May 1753, in Middletown.

98. Susannah[8] Robbards (William, 144) (A243). Born, 18 Mar 1719/0, in Middletown. Died, 3 Feb 1769, in Middletown. She married Richard Hubbard (97) (A242).

99. Samuel[8] Bidwell (Moses, 147) (A244). Born, 15 Mar 1729/0, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 22 Oct 1782. Sam was a soldier in Revolutionary War. He married Rossanah Hubbard (100) (A245), 10 Jan 1754, in Middletown, Ct. Children:
i. Samuel[7]. Born, 8 Dec 1755, in Middletown. Died, 27 Aug 1836.
66 ii. Ashbel.
iii. Dorothy. Born 8 Jun 1759, Middletown. She married Theophilus Botchford, 10 Apr 1781, in Middletown, Ct.
iv. Anna. Born, 4 Jul 1761, in Middletown.
v. Irena. Born 4 Aug 1763, Middletown. Died 26 Mar 1833.

vi. Elizabeth. Born 21 Apr 1765, in Middletown.
vii. Moses. Born, 10 Jun 1766, in Middletown. Died, before 1793.
viii. Oliver. Born 22 Apr 1770, Middletown. Died 11 Nov 1815. He married Joanna Foster, 24 Dec 1794, in Middletown, Ct.
ix. Pricilla. Born, 2 Aug 1770, in Middletown. Died, 20 Aug 1770, in Middletown.
x. Pricilla. Born 8 Jun 1772, Middletown. She m. Jonathan Whitmore, Jan 1791, Middletown.
xi. Hephzibah. Born, 2 Sep 1773, in Middletown.
xii. Amy. Born, 17 Feb 1776, in Middletown.
xiii. Rhoda. Born, 12 Mar 1778, in Middletown.

100. Rossanah[8] Hubbard (Samuel, 149) (A245). Born, 24 Feb 1737/8, in Middletown, Ct. Died 1787, in Middletown. She married Samuel Bidwell (99) (A244).

101. Nathan[8] Whiton (James, 151) (A246). Name also appears in records as Witon. (A246). Born 13 Jan 1720/1, in Chatham, Ct. Died, 21 Sep 1775. He married Phoebe Spicer (102) (A247), 21 Jun 1750, First Congregational Church, Chatham, Ct. Children:

67 i. Mary[7].
ii. Phoebe. Born, 2 Oct 1753.
iii. Nathan. Christened 17 Oct 1755, Portland,Ct
iv. Elijah. Born, 21 Feb 1758.
v. Sarah. Born 28 Apr 1760. She m. Nathaniel Roberts Jr, 12 Jul 1787, Middletown, Ct.
vi. Esther. Born, 22 Apr 1762. She married Elijah Atwood, 18 Sep 1785.
vii. Daniel. Born, 16 Mar 1764.
viii. Desire. Christened, 23 Apr 1766.
ix. Samuel. Born, 3 Dec 1768.
x. Jacob. Born, 27 Dec 1770.

102. Phoebe[8] Spicer (Jebez, 153) (A247). Born, 8 Aug 1730. Died, after 1763. She married Nathan Whiton (101) (A246).

103. Amos[8] Dickinson (Lieut. Nehemiah, 155) (A248). Born, 22 May 1741, in Haddam, Ct. Died, Aug 1777. Amos served in the Revolutionary War in Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. William Douglas' Connecticut Regiment, 8th Company under Capt. Cornelius Higgins of Haddam, which reinforced General Washington's Army at New York; served in the city and on the Brooklyn front being at the right of line of works during the Battle of Long Island August 27, 1776; engaged in the retreat to New York August 29-30; stationed with the militia brigade under Col. Douglas at Kips Bay (34th Street) on the East River at the time of enemy's attack of New York September 15th; later forced to retreat hurriedly at the Battle of White Plains October 28,1776. Recording of his death has not been found, but was before 1787, when guardianship

papers for his children were filed in Haddam Probate Records. He married Mehitable Knowles (104) (A249), circa 1769. Children:

i. Mehitable[7]. Born, circa 1769.
ii. Abigail. According to 1787 Haddam Probate Guardianship Records, she was born 1770.
iii. Amos. Acccording to 1787 Haddam Probate Guardianship Records, he was born 1773. He fought in the War of 1812. Died 10 Oct 1850. He m. 1st, Nancy Coomer, 1798. He m. 2nd, Sarah Whitney Ross, after 1824.
68 iv. John.

104. Mehitable[8] Knowles (Elisha, 156) (A249). Born, circa 1752, in Haddam. Died, 9 Dec 1841, in Haddam. She married Amos Dickinson (103) (A248).

105. William[8] Ely (Jacob, 158) (A250). Born, 1752. Died, 6 Apr 1838, in Haddam, Ct. He married, first, H. Brockway (106) (A251), circa 1772. Children:

69 i. Mary (Polly)[7].
ii. Sally. Born ca. 1778. She m. Solomon Scoville.
iii. John. Born ca. 1781. He m. Eliza Crook.
iv. Olive. Born, circa 1784. She married Seymour Shailer.

He married, second, S. Warner, after 1772.

106. H.[8] Brockway (A251).She married William Ely (105) (A250).

107. Aaron[8] Smith (Capt. Stephen Jr., 160) (A252). Born, 16 Apr 1738, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 25 Nov 1825, in Haddam,Ct. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam, Ct. He married Eunice (108) (A253). Children:

70 i. Eliab[7].
ii. David. Born circa 1767. Died 6 May 1834, in Higganum. Burial Higg.Burr Cem., Higganum.
iii. Hazael. Born ca. 1774. Died 22 Nov 1866, in Higganum. Burial Higg.Burr Cem., Higganum, Ct. He married Jermina.
iv. Aaron Jr. Born ca. 1777. Died 17 Aug 1818. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam, Ct.
v. John. Born, circa 1779.
vi. Thankful. Born ca.1779. Died 15 Sep 1783. Burial in Old Ponsett Cem.,Haddam, Ct.
vii. Deborah. Born ca. 1780. She m. Mr. Towner.
viii. Jonathan. Born, circa 1782.

108. Eunice [8] (A253). She married Aaron Smith (107) (A252).

109. James[9] Cleland (Hugh, 162) (A272). Born, circa 1670, in Ulster. He married Margaret Jameson (110) (A273), 14 Nov 1694. Children:

i. John[8]. Born, 3 Aug 1695. Died young.
ii. Margaret. Born, 28 Nov 1697. She married James Piper, 30 Jul 1723.
71 iii. William.
iv. John. Born, 15 Jun 1701.
v. James. Born, 23 Jul 1702.
vi. Robert. Born, 14 Feb 1705/6, in Ulster. He married Ann Ritchey, 17 Aug 1732, Kilmore Presbyterian Parish, Co. Down, Ireland. He was the founder of the Ballywoolen Branch.

110. Margaret[9] Jameson (A273). She married James Cleland (109) (A272).

111. James[9] Orr (John, 163) (A278). Born, circa 1666, in Ulster. Died, 3 Nov 1734. He married Mary Jackson (112) (A279). Children:

i. James[8]. Born ca. 1694. Died 26 Mar 1737.
ii. John. Born, circa 1695. Died, 7 Jan 1771. He married Mary Reid.
74 iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Thomas. Born, circa 1699. Died, circa 1745. He married Eleanor Orr.
v. Janet. Born ca. 1701. She m. James Orr.
vi. Jane. Born, circa 1703. She m. John Dunbar.
vii. Gilbert. Born ca. 1704. He m. Latitia Agnew
viii. Mary. Born ca. 1707. She m. Samuel Malcom.
ix. Helen. Born, circa 1710. Died, circa 1713.
x. Eleanor. Born, after 1710.

112. Mary[9] Jackson (A279). Born, circa 1668. Died, 23 Jan 1750/1. She married James Orr (111) (A278).

113. Johann[9] Breunig (Sebastian, 165) (A320). Born, circa 1638, in Miltenberg, Bavaria. Died, 1 Jul 1706. He married Mrs. Ursula Krug (114) (A321), 1 Jan 1662/3. Children:

i. Simon[8]. Born 6 Aug 1669. Died 15 Jul 1744 He married Anna Maria Fortig, 9 Feb 1705/6, in Bavaria, Germany.
ii. Johann Peter. Born 20 Feb 1670/1. Died 5 Mar 1753.
75 iii. Johann Paul.
iv. Maria Eva. Born 10 Sep 1677. She m. 1st, Johann Leonard Bauman, prior 1700. She m. 2nd, Johann Bernhard Werner, 13 Sep 1700.
v. Johann Michael. Born, 17 May 1680.
vi. Franz. Born, 26 Sep 1683. Died, 1686.

114. Mrs. Ursula[9] Krug (A321). Born, circa 1638. Died, 7 Mar 1727/8, age 90. She married Johann Breunig (113) (A320).

115. Johann Jacob[9] Meisenzahl (Jacob, 166) (A336). Born, 1648, in Bavaria. Died, 6 Aug 1736. He was the second of five children. He married, first, Anna Eva Mader, 12 Feb 1674/5. Born, 22 Jan 1652/3. Died, 26 Aug 1676. One child of this marriage lived only 3 months.

He married, second, Anna Maria Buckes (116) (A337) after 1676. They had nine children. The 5th child was:

77 i. Johann Valentin[8].

116. Anna Maria[9] Buckes (A337). Born, 1 Dec 1653. Died, 16 Nov 1725. She married Johann Jacob Meisenzahl (115) (A336).

117. James[9] Stevens (James, 168) (A448). Born, 11 Oct 1676, in Killingworth, Ct. Died, 1 Sep 1764, in Killingworth, Ct. He married Hannah Hull (118) (A449), 5 Nov 1701, in Killingworth, Ct. Children:

i. Hannah[8]. Born 23 Jan 1703/4, Killingworth Died ca. 1766. She m. 1st, Thomas Healey, 28 Aug 1727. He died 18 Jan 1736. She m. 2nd, Nathan Mitchell, after 1736.

ii. James. Born, 27 Mar 1706, in Killingworth. He married Hannah Hurd, 5 Nov 1729.

iii. Israel. Born 14 Sep 1708, Killingworth. Died 28 Oct 1779. He m. Lydia Kelsey, 30 Nov 1732, Killingworth, Ct. They had nine children.

iv. Amos. Born 22 May 1711, Killingworth. Died, 29 Nov 1803. He m. Mary Standard, 13 Dec 1734, in Killingworth, Ct.

79 v. Nehemiah.

vi. Lydia. Born 15 Aug 1715, Killingworth. She m. James Bailey, son of John and Elizabeth (Stallin) Bayley, 16 Jan 1737/8, Saybrook, Ct. They had seven children.

118. Hannah[9] Hull (A449). Born, 23 Dec 1670, in New Haven, Ct. Died, before 1762. This surname and birthdate are still questionable. From time to time, various accounts have also ascribed to Hannah the surnames of Barnes and Hurd. She married James Stevens (117) (A448).

119. John[9] Bennett (Henry, 170) (A450). Born, 26 Dec 1680, in Lyme, Ct. Died, 15 Dec 1730, in Lyme, Ct. He married Mary Sarah Huntley (120) (A451), 2 Jan 1705/6, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

i. Samuel[8]. Born 14 Dec 1707, Lyme. He m. Hannah Wade, 3 Aug 1732, in Lyme, Ct.

ii. Abigail. Born, 6 Apr 1709, in Lyme. She m. Robert Mentor, 11 Sep 1729 in Lyme.

iii. John. Born 18 Aug 1710, Lyme. He married Mary Moss.
80 iv. Jane.
v. Mary. Born 30 May 1716, Lyme. Died 21 Apr 1731.
vi. Sarah. Born 29 Jan 1718/9, Lyme. She m. Nathaniel Carter, 8 Nov 1739, Killingworth.
vii. Elijah. Born, 20 May 1722.
viii. Jedadiah. Born 24 Jun 1724. He married Irena Ruttey.

120. Mary Sarah[9] Huntley (Moses, 172) (A451). Born, 26 Dec 1683, in Lyme,Ct. Died, 21 Apr 1731, in Lyme, Ct. She married John Bennett (119) (A450).

121. John[9] Bailey [3] (John [2], 174) (A452). Born, 12 Oct 1688, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 1767. He married Esther (122) (A453), 14 Jan 1711/2, in Haddam, Ct. Children:
i. John[8]. Born 6 Oct 1712, Haddam. He m. Elizabeth, 4 Mar 1734/5, Haddam.
81 ii. Nathan.
82 iii. Esther.
iv. Jeremiah. Born, 14 Aug 1718.
v. Amos. Born, 12 Sep 1720, in Haddam, Ct.
vi. Lydia. Born, 5 Oct 1726.
vii. Beol. Born, 31 Mar 1728.
viii. James. Born 27 Jun 1730, Haddam. Died 1791. He married Anna, 3 Jan 1749/0.
ix. William. Born, 17 Jul 1732.

122. Esther [9] (A453). Born, circa 1689. Died, 1767. She married John Bailey [3] (121) (A452).

123. David[9] Thompson (A456). Born, circa 1703. Died, 10 Mar 1800. Although many Thompson families are said to have come from Scotland, David's country of origin remains unknown. He married Jane Doude (87) (A457), 26 May 1732, in Guilford, Ct. Children:
i. Jane[8]. Born, 8 May 1734, in Guilford.
84 ii. David.
iii. Asenath. Born, 12 Aug 1747. Died, 3 Nov 1815. He never married.

124. Benjamin[9] Wright (James [2], 176) (A460). Born, circa 1675. Died, 1751. He married, his cousin, Elizabeth Hand (125) (A461), 5 Apr 1705. Children:
i. Benjamin Jr[8]. Born, circa 1706.
ii. Jeremiah. Born, circa 1707.
86 iii. Josiah.
iv. Prudence. Born, circa 1709.
v. Lydia. Born, circa 1711.
vi. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1713.
vii. David. Born circa 1716. Died circa 1760, from smallpox. Burial in Duck Island.

125. Elizabeth[9] Hand (Joseph [2], 180) (A461). Born, 12 Mar 1675/6, in Guilford, Ct. Died, 1767. She married, her cousin, Benjamin Wright (124) (A460).

126. Jane[9] Hand (Joseph [2], 180) (A463). Born, 25 Apr 1686, in Guilford, Ct. Died, 27 Oct 1747, in Guilford, Ct. She married Cornelius Doude (127) (A462).

127. Cornelius[9] Doude (John, 181) (A462). Born, 4 Apr 1680, in Guilford,Ct. Died, 14 Aug 1727. He married Jane Hand (126) (A463), 4 Feb 1706/7, in Killingworth, Ct. Children:

i. Janna[8]. Born 24 Oct 1707, East Guilford. Died 15 Sep 1792. He m. Desire Cornwell, 1735.
ii. Cornelius. Born 12 May 1710, Guilford. Died 19 Sep 1713, in Guilford.
87 iii. Jane.
iv. Thankful. Born, 18 Apr 1714.
88 v. Rhoda.
vi. Cornelius. Born 15 Feb 1719/0. He m. 1st, Mehitable Bailey, 1743. He m. 2nd, Eleanor Ludington, after 1743.
vii. Jeremiah. Born 28 Apr 1722. Died 12 Oct 1798.

128. Francis[9] Smith (Richard, 183) (A464). Born, 26 Aug 1657, in Lancaster, Ma. Died, 11 Jul 1739, in Lyme, Ct. He married Mary Long (129) (A465), 1688. Children:

i. Benjamin[8]. He married Sarah Way.
89 ii. Hezekiah.
iii. Francis. Died 1777, Norwich,Ct. He married Elizabeth Gager, 25 May 1721.
iv. Mary. She married, first, James Pennock. She married, second, Samuel Gustian.
v. Lydia. Born 30 May 1696. Died after 1756. She married Gershom Watrous, 5 May 1720.
vi. Lucia. She m. Richard Harris, 6 Jan 1721/2.
vii. Esther. She married Joseph Beckwith.

129. Mary[9] Long (A465). Born, circa 1668. She married Francis Smith (128) (A464).

130. Nathaniel[9] Chadwick (Thomas, 185) (A466). Born, circa 1705, in Watertown, Ma. Died, after 1759. He married Sarah (131) (A467). Children:

90 i. Sarah[8].
ii. John. Born in Lyme,Ct. Died, after 1759.
iii. Elisha. Born in Lyme. Died, after 1749.
iv. Elijah. Born in Lyme. Died after 1759. He married Lucy Tinker, circa 1746.
v. Martha. Born in Lyme. Died after 1759. She m. James Chadwick 22 Jun 1743, her first cousin. James was the son of Richard.

vi. Elizabeth. Born in Lyme. Died after 1759. She married Benjamin Tinker, 13 Dec 1749.
vii. Silas. Born ca. 1728, Lyme. Died 25 Nov 1743. Burial in Duck River Cem, Old Lyme.

131. Sarah [9] (A467). Died, after 1759. She married Nathaniel Chadwick (130) (A466).

132. John[9] Ormsby (John, 187) (A472). Born, 12 Apr 1667, in Rehoboth, Ma. Died, 11 Jul 1728, in Windham,Ct. He married Susannah (133) (A473), circa 1695, in Rehoboth, Ma. Children:

i. Hannah[8]. Born 21 Jan 1688/9, in Rehoboth. She m. John Chase, 1 Jun 1718, Norwich.
ii. Susannah. Born 27 May 1696, Rehoboth. Died 26 Dec 1752. She m. Samuel Spicer, 12 Dec 1714, in Norwich, Ct.
iii. Sarah. Born 4 Jan 1696/7, Rehoboth. She m. Issac Sabine, 2 Jun 1718, in Norwich, Ct.
iv. Jermina. Born 5 Mar 1701/2, Rehoboth. She married Daniel Johnson, 9 Nov 1726.
v. John. Born, 29 Feb 1703/4.
vi. Elizabeth. Born 6 Mar 1705/6. She married Joseph Chapman, 22 Feb 1727/8.
91 vii. Samuel.
viii. Keziah. Born 24 Feb 1709/0. Died 25 Feb 1781. She m. Nathaniel Parish, 26 Jul 1739.

133. Susannah [9] (A473). Died 23 Dec 1752, Norwich,Ct. She married John Ormsby (132) (A472).

134. Robert[9] Hibbard (Robert, 189) (A476). Born, 8 Jul 1676, in Wenham, Ma. Died, 26 Jun 1742, in Windham, Ct. He married Mary Reed (135) (A477), 3 Dec 1702. Children:

i. John[8]. Born 30 Oct 1704, Windham. Died 23 Mar 1762. He m. 1st, Martha Durkee, 22 Sep 1725. He m. 2nd, Ruth Wheelock, 5 Nov 1730. He m. 3rd, Joanna Cleveland, 12 May 1760.
ii. Robert. Born 30 Apr 1706. Died 12 Apr 1771.
iii. Josiah. Born 30 Sep 1708. Died 19 Dec 1733.
iv. Samuel. Born 2 May 1710, Windham. Died 29 Nov 1792.
v. Mary. Born 14 Dec 1711. She married Samuel Lawrence, 6 Nov 1733.
93 vi. Joshua.
vii. David. Born 9 Mar 1715/6, Windham. Died 13 Aug 1800, in Coventry, Ct.
viii. Martha. Born 9 Sep 1718. Died 23 Sep 1718.
ix. Hannah. Born, 22 Apr 1721.
x. Seth. Born, 19 Apr 1724.

135. Mary[9] Reed (A477). Born, 14 Jun 1687. Died, 7 Mar 1763. She married Robert Hibbard (134) (A476).

136. Daniel[9] Ross (A478). He married Margaret Hovey (137) (A479).

137. Margaret[9] Hovey (Nathaniel [2], 191) (A479). Born, 9 Jul 1690. Died, 19 Jun 1724. She married Daniel Ross (136) (A478), 15 Jun 1716, in Windham,Ct. Children:

94 i. Ruth[8].

138. William[9] Harris (Capt.William [3], 195) (A480). Born, 20 May 1697, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 15 Jun 1740, in Middletown. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married Elizabeth Johnson (139) (A481), 2 Feb 1720/1, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Mary[8]. Died after 1748. Christened 14 Dec 1729, in Middletown.
ii. Prudence. Born 18 Sep 1721, Middletown. Died 20 Aug 1798. She married Jonathan Gilbert Jr., 25 Oct 1739.
iii. Elizabeth. Born 26 Aug 1723, Middletown. Died, after 1748.
95 iv. William.
v. Joseph. Born 28 Jan 1726/7, Middletown. Died 1760. He m. 1st, Sarah Cornwall, 13 Oct 1748. He m. 2nd, Abigail Cornwall, after 1749.
vi. Martha. Born 5 Jan 1731/2, Middletown. She m. Samuel Johnson Jr, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Brainerd) Johnson, 28 Jan 1752.
vii. Sibbell. Born 20 Jun 1734, Middletown. She m. Issac Woodward, 5 Mar 1754, Middletown.
viii. Zipporah. Born, 18 Oct 1740, in Middletown.

139. Elizabeth[9] Johnson (Joseph [4], 199) (A481). Born, 12 Dec 1699. Died, 12 Mar 1777, in Middletown, Ct. She married, first, William Harris (138) (A480). She married, second, Ebenezer Doolittle.

140. William[9] Sumner (Lt. Hezekiah [4], 202) (A482). Born, 12 Jan 1704/5, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 15 Nov 1739, in Middletown, Ct. He married Hannah Clark (141) (A483), 15 Jan 1723/4, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Lt. Hezekiah[8]. Born 4 Dec 1724, Middletowm. Died 1802, in Bethlehem, (now Otis),Ma. He m. 1st, Desire Higgins, 10 Feb 1743/4. He m. 2nd, Mary (Rodgers) Johnson, widow of Joseph Johnson, 1 Oct 1794. He served in Revolutionary War, Fourth Connecticut Regiment.
ii. Hannah. Born 20 Jun 1726, Middletown. Died after 1779. She married William Banks, son of John and Elizabeth Banks, circa 1746.
iii. Sarah. Born 12 Jul 1728, Middletown. She m. Ichabod Crittenden, 11 Mar 1744/5, Middletown.
96 iv. Mary.

v. William. Born 14 Jan 1732/3, Middletown. Died 2 Oct 1758, Saybrook. He m. Huldah Stilman, 9 Sep 1756. She m. 2nd B. Henshaw.
vi. Col. John. Born 30 Jun 1735, Middletown. Died 7 Feb 1787. He m 1st, Elizabeth Kent, 9 Mar 1758. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Reynolds, 17 Jul 1762.
vii. Capt. Ebenezer. Born 14 Aug 1737, Middletown. Died, 12 Oct 1784, in Wells,Vt. He m. Persis Pease,10 May 1756, Hebron, Ct.

141. Hannah[9] Clark (Daniel [3], 203) (A483). Born, 20 Sep 1705, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 12 Apr 1795, in Middletown, Ct. She married, first, William Sumner (140) (A482). She married, second, Lt.Joseph Johnson.

142. George[9] Hubbard (Joseph [3], 205) (A484). Born, 7 Oct 1675, Middletown,Ct. Died 15 Dec 1765. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married Mehitable Miller (143) (A485), 22 Dec 1703, in Middletown, Ct. Children:
i. George[8]. Born 18 Sep 1704, Middletown. He m. Mary Robbards, 20 Apr 1727, Middletown.
ii. Thomas. Born 9 Mar 1705/6, Middletown. Died 1787. He m. Thankful Johnson, 16 Jul 1729, in Middletown, Ct.
iii. Mehitable. Born 21 Jun 1708, Middletown. She married Daniel Whitmore, 3 Nov 1738, in Middletown, Ct.
97 iv. Richard.
v. Abner. Born 10 Apr 1715, Middletown. Died, 6 Apr 1719, in Middletown.
vi. Caleb. Born 28 Aug 1716, Middletown. He m. 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, widow of Nathaniel, 1 Mar 1737/8, Middletown. He m. 2nd, Mary Hubbard, 22 Nov 1744.
vii. Hezekiah. Born 6 Mar 1718/9, Middletown. Died 29 Aug 1776. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married Ruth Center, 10 Oct 1739, in Middletown, Ct.
viii. Abner. Born 26 Jul 1721, Middletown. He m. Mary Roberts.

143. Mehitable[9] Miller (Thomas, 208) (A485). Born, 28 Mar 1681, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 17 Apr 1753, in Middletown, Ct. She married George Hubbard (142) (A484).

144. William[9] Robbards (John, 210) (A486). Born, 22 Jan 1694/5, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 6 May 1767, in Middletown,Ct. He married Susannah Collins (145) (A487), 1 Dec 1714. Children:
i. Collins[8]. Born 7 May 1716, Middletown. Died, 10 Nov 1716, in Middletown.
ii. William Jr. Born 8 Nov 1717, Middletown. He m. 1st, Mary Sayre, 28 Feb 1739/0, Middletown. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Jones, 17

Mar 1747/8, in Middletown, Ct.

98 iii. Susannah.

iv. Edward. Born 4 Sep 1722, Middletown. He m. Mary Bow, May 1742, in Middletown, Ct.

v. Sarah. Born 12 May 1723, Middletown. She m. Sumner Stow.

vi. Collins Samuel. Born 27 Aug 1725, Middletown. He m. 1st, Sarah Wickham, 16 Jun 1747, Middletown. He m. 2nd, Hannah Sears, 9 Feb 1764.

vii. Hannah. Born 22 Feb 1730/1, Middletown. She m. Aaron Griswold, 2 Aug 1750, Middletown.

viii. Prudence. Born 13 Aug 1734, Middletown. She m. Alexander Bow, 30 Oct 1755, Middletown.

ix. Henchman. Born 10 May 1738, Middletown. He m. Anna Wickham, from Southold, 12 Jun 1756 in Middletown, Ct.

145. Susannah[9] Collins (Samuel Jr, 197) (A487). Born, 6 Jul 1696, Boston, Ma. Died 12 Nov 1781, Middletown,Ct. She married William Robbards (144) (A486).

146. Abigail[9] Bidwell (Sgt. Samuel [3], 212) (A965). Christened 4 Mar 1682/3, Middletown,Ct. Died 13 May 1772 Middletown. She married, first, Lt. Hezekiah Sumner [4] (202) (A964). She married, second, Lt. Samuel Frary.

147. Moses[9] Bidwell (Sgt. Samuel [3], 212) (A488). Born, 9 Jan 1698/9, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 1772. He married, first, Dorothy Ward (148) (A489), 20 May 1729, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

99 i. Samuel[8].

ii. Abigail. Born 17 Jul 1732, Middletown. Died after 1793. She m. Steven Ward, after 1793.

iii. Phebe. Born 27 Dec 1734, Middletown. Died before 1793.

iv. Moses. Born 10 Jul 1738, Middletown. Died circa 1793.

v. Anna. Born 4 Aug 1741, Middletown. Died before 1793.

vi. William. Born 4 Apr 1745, Middletown. Died before 1793.

He married, second, Ms. Solomon, after 1745.

148. Dorothy[9] Ward (Sgt. William [2], 214) (A489). Born, 25 Jul 1711, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 1772, in Middletown, Ct. She married Moses Bidwell (147) (A488).

149. Samuel[9] Hubbard (Samuel [4], 215) (A490). Born, 4 Oct 1704, Farmington, Ct. Died, 1777, in Farmington. He married Johanna Judd (150) (A491), 27 Jan 1730/1, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Jerima[8]. Born 1 Jun 1732. She married Daniel Edwards, 2 Apr 1772.

ii. Abijah. Born 9 Oct 1736. He married Achsah Beckley, from Wethersfield, 20 Dec 1764.
iii. Samuel. Born 18 Nov 1736. Died 23 Aug 1813. He married Jane Higbee, 23 May 1765.
100 iv. Rossanah.
v. Thomas. Born, 24 Feb 1743/4.
vi. Lydia. Born 21 Oct 1746. She married Joseph Stow, 2 Apr 1772.
vii. Zenas. Born, 20 May 1751.

150. Johanna[9] Judd (Benjamin Jr. [3], 217) (A491). Born, 16 Oct 1709, in Farmington, Ct. She married Samuel Hubbard (149) (A490).

151. James[9] Whiton (James [3], 219) (A492). Born, 17 Feb 1675/6, Hingham, Ma. Died 13 Mar 1760, Middletown, Ct. He married Mary Whiton (152) (A493), 26 Dec 1704, in Hingham, Ma. Mary was his 1st cousin. Children:
i. Bathsheba[8]. Born, 16 Mar 1704/5.
ii. Job. Born, 17 Sep 1708.
iii. Mary. Born 2 Sep 1710. Died 1744. She married Abraham Jackson, 1741.
iv. Mathew. Born 4 Mar 1713/4. Died 26 Apr 1776 He m. Sarah Thayer, 7 Feb 1758. She m. 2nd Samuel Palmer.
v. Susannah. Born, 24 Sep 1716.
vi. Jael. Born 12 Sep 1718. She married Issac Thayer, 28 Mar 1753.
101 vii. Nathan.
viii. Elisha.
ix. James.
x. Cornelius. Born, 8 May 1723.

152. Mary[9] Whiton (A493). Born, 25 Sep 1678. She married James Whiton (151) (A492). She married her 1st cousin. Mary was daughter of Mathew and Deborah Whiton.

153. Jebez[9] Spicer (Peter, 221) (A494). Born in Ledyard, Ct. Died, before 1752. Occupation: Tannery. He married Margaret Park (154) (A495), 2 Aug 1715, in Norwich, Ct. Children:
i. Ezekiel[8]. Born 19 Aug 1716. Died before 1764. He married Luce Shepard.
ii. Jerimiah. Born 28 Jan 1717/8. Died before 1764.
iii. Ebenezer. Born 5 Jan 1721/2. Died after 1763. He married Lucia Shepard, 30 Aug 1738 in Middletown.
iv. Desire. Born 15 Feb 1723/4. Died after 1763 She married Nathaniel Holmes, 11 Nov 1742, in Brooklyn, Ct.
102 v. Phoebe.
vi. Nathan. Born 10 Sep 1735. Died after 1763. He m. 1st, Leah. He m. 2nd, Abigail Mahew.

154. Margaret[9] Park (A495). Born, circa 1697, in Poquetanuck, Ct. Died circa 1772, in Middletown, Ct. She was the daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah (Geer) Park. She married Jebez Spicer (153) (A494).

155. Lieut. Nehemiah[9] Dickinson (Azariah [3], 223) (A496). Born, 28 Aug 1713, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 9 Nov 1787, in Haddam,Ct. Occupation: Blacksmith.Nehemiah also owned a stone quarry. He married Esther Bailey [4] (82) (A497), 9 Oct 1735, in Haddam, Ct. Children:

i. Ensign Joseph[8]. Born 23 Nov 1736, Haddam. Died, 19 Dec 1806. He married Lydia Brooks, 3 Jul 1760, in Haddam, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War.

ii. Nehemiah. Born 1 Mar 1738/9, Haddam. Died Sep 1759. Haddam Church records say he probably died young in the army.

103 iii. Amos.

iv. Abigail. Born 6 Sep 1742, Haddam. Died 1835 She m. Samuel Tyler, circa 1758. Sam is listed in the D.A.R. Registry.

v. Esther. Born 7 Mar 1746/7, Haddam,Ct. Died 18 Jul 1747, in Haddam,Ct.

vi. Obediah. Born 7 Jan 1754, in Hadlyme, Ct. Died, 2 Sep 1827, in Haddam. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Knowles, 27 Nov 1774, Haddam, Ct.

vii. Capt.David. Born 18 Apr 1757, Haddam. Died 9 Sep 1822. Burial Turkey Hill Cem, Haddam. He m. Lois Clark, 21 Aug 1777, Saybrook,Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War.

156. Elisha[9] Knowles [5] (Lt. John, 225) (A498). Born, circa 1724, in Eastham, Ma. Died, Feb 1801, in Haddam,Ct. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam,Ct. He married Abigail Cone (157) (A499), 1747. Children:

i. James[8]. Born 1747, Haddam. Died 18 Jun 1830,Athens Co.,Oh. He married Martha Smith 25 May 1769, Haddam, Ct.

ii. Elisha. Born 1748, in Haddam, Ct.

104 iii. Mehitable.

iv. Abigail. Born 1753. Died 1791. Burial Old Ponsett, Haddam, Ct. She married Joshua Smith, Apr 1774, in Haddam, Ct.

v. Sarah. Born 1755. She m. Calvin Hubbard, Jan 1783.

vi. Baby. Born Sep 1757. Died young.

vii. Joshua. Born 22 Sep 1768, Haddam. Died 5 Sep 1844, Whately, Ma. He m. Concurance Porter, daugh. of Abner & Abigail Porter, 1790, in First Congregational Ch., Haddam.

viii. Anna. Born 1771. She m. Jared Daniels, 19 Dec 1803.

ix. Phebe. Born 1775. Died 1807. She married Stephen Sears, Jan 1793, in Haddam, Ct. For

MAYFLOWER line, see Genealogy and Family History of State of Connecticut, p.1833.

157. Abigail[9] Cone (Capt. Caleb [2], 227) (A499). Born, 2 Jul 1730, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 1791, in Haddam,Ct. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam,Ct. She married Elisha Knowles [5] (156) (A498).

158. Jacob[9] Ely (William [3], 229) (A500). Born, 19 Aug 1716, in Lyme,Ct. He married Lydia Ray (159) (A501). Children:

i. Lydia[8]. Born circa 1750. She married Josiah Waterhouse.
ii. Sarah. Born circa 1751. She married Elias Miner, 28 Aug 1786, in Lyme, Ct.
105 iii. William.
iv. Moses. Born 1761. Died 1793. He married Jerusha Ray.
v. Eleanor. Born circa 1762.
vi. Deborah. Born circa 1763.
vii. Jermina. Born circa 1764. She m. Abel Bingham, 9 Sep 1764, in East Haddam, Ct.
viii. Peter. Born circa 1765. Died circa 1767.
ix. Sophrona. Born, circa 1767.
x. Elias. Born circa 1769. He m. Mary Miller.

159. Lydia[9] Ray (A501). She married Jacob Ely (158) (A500).

160. Capt. Stephen[9] Smith Jr. (Stephen, 231) (A504). Born, 8 Jan 1714/5, in New Haven, Ct. Died, 28 Dec 1792, Haddam,Ct. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam,Ct. He married Deborah (161) (A505), Feb 1736/7, Haddam,Ct. Children:

107 i. Aaron[8].
ii. Anne. Born, 20 Dec 1739, in Haddam.
iii. Jonathan. Born, 12 Dec 1741, in Haddam.
iv. Abigail. Born, 7 Dec 1743, in Haddam.
v. Charles. Born, 17 Jul 1745, in Haddam.
vi. Stephen. Born 7 Apr 1749, Haddam. Died 16 Apr 1834, Higganum. Burial Higganum-Burr Cemetery, Higganum,Ct. He married Esther Church, 17 Nov 1774, in Haddam, Ct.
vii. Deborah. Born, 14 Jan 1750/1, in Haddam.
viii. Mary. Born, 1 Oct 1752, in Haddam.
ix. Martha. Born, 9 Oct 1752, in Haddam.

161. Deborah [9] (A505). Born, 1712. Died, 8 May 1812, in Haddam, Ct. Burial in Old Ponsett, Haddam, Ct. She married Capt. Stephen Smith Jr. (160) (A504).

TENTH GENERATION

162. Hugh[10] Cleland (Arthur, 232) (A544). Born, before 1625. Died, circa 1693. Hugh was in Lord Claneboy's Regiment in 1642. He married, wife's name

unknown. Children:

i. Arthur[9].

109 ii. James.

iii. Thomas. Born after 1670. He married Mary Purdy, 15 Nov 1694.

iv. William.

v. Hugh. He was the first member of Kirk Session of Kilmore Parish in 1714.

vi. Robert.

163. John[10] Orr (James Jr., 233) (A556). Born, 5 Apr 1628, in Co. Down, Ireland. Died, 5 Apr 1704, in Movilla, Co. Down, Ireland. He married Mrs. Elizabeth (Kennedy) Coulter (164) (A557). Children:

i. Janet[9]. Born Ca. 1662, m. James Park.

ii. Elizabeth. Born circa 1664. Died 7 Jul 1748, Movilla, Ire. She m. John Thompson.

111 iii. James.

iv. Mary. Born ca.1668. She m. Richard Riddle.

v. Jane. Born ca. 1670. She m. William Moore, He was from Drummon, Co. Tyrone.

vi. Elliner. Born, circa 1672.

164. Mrs. Elizabeth (Kennedy)[10] Coulter. (A557). Born, circa 1633. Died, 1 Nov 1713, in Movilla, Co. Down, Ireland. She married 1st, M. Coulter. She married 2nd, John Orr (163) (A556).

165. Sebastian[10] Breunig (A640). Born in Bavaria, Germany. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

113 i. Johann[9].

166. Jacob[10] Meisenzahl (Johann, 235) (A672). Born, 23 Mar 1613/4, in Bavaria. Died 13 Aug 1686. He married Maria (167) (A673). Children:

i. Elisabeth[9]. Born, 1644.

115 ii. Johann Jacob.

167. Maria [10] (A673). Died, 24 Mar 1673/4. She married Jacob Meisenzahl (166) (A672).

168. James[10] Stevens (Thomas [2], 237) (A896). Born, 21 Feb 1650/1, in Guilford,Ct. Died, circa 1695. Probate of Estate, 21 May 1699. Inventory of estate says "went to sea 1695 - yet not heard of". He married Mary (169) (A897), 1674, in Killingworth, Ct. Children:

i. Mary[9]. Born 3 Dec 1674, Killingworth. Died 5 Jun 1764. She m. Robert Chapman Jr., son of Robert and Sarah (Griswold) Chapman Jr., 1698.

117 ii. James.

iii. Hannah. Born 8 Apr 1679. She married Thomas Sanford, of Fairfield, Ct.

iv. Sarah. Born 20 Jan 1679/0, Killingworth. She married James Rogers, of New London,

Ct., 27 Mar 1699.

v. Patience. Born 24 Apr 1683, Killingworth. Died 13 Mar 1771, Meriden, Ct. She married Daniel Baldwin, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ward) Baldwin .

vi. Mercy. Born 7 Mar 1684/5. She m. Thomas Turney, of Killingworth, circa 1728.

169. Mary [10]. (A897). Died, 30 Apr 1729, in Killingworth, Ct. She may be the daughter of Henry Wakelee. She married James Stevens (168) (A896).

170. Henry[10] Bennett (A900). Born, circa 1649. Died, 17 Jan 1726/7, in Lyme, Ct. He married Sarah Champion (171) (A901), 9 Dec 1673, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

i. Caleb[9] Born 11 Oct 1675, Lyme. Died, ca. 1732. Wife's name unknown. She died 12 Nov 1732. They had 3 children.

ii. Rose. Born 15 Nov 1677, Lyme. She m.Issac Willey, son of John & Miriam (Moore) Willey, 14 Dec 1697, in Lyme, Ct.

119 iii. John.

iv. Sarah. Born, 7 Aug 1683, in Lyme.

v. Love. Born 19 Mar 1684/5, Lyme. Died 25 Jan 1731/2. She m. John Mack, son of John and Sarah (Bagley) Mack, 13 Jan 1703/4, Lyme.

vi. Dorothy. Born, 19 May 1688, in Lyme. She married Jeremiah Woods, 29 Mar 1709.

vii. Henry Jr. Born 29 Jul 1691, Lyme. He m. 1st, Abigail Pike, 15 Apr 1713, Lyme.She died 24 Dec 1717. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Comstock) Pike He m. 2nd, Abigail Moss (or Morse), 13 Nov 1718.

171. Sarah[10] Champion (Henry, 239) (A901). Born 1649, in Saybrook, Ct. Died, 31 Mar 1727, in Lyme, Ct. She married Henry Bennett (170) (A900).

172. Moses[10] Huntley (John, 241) (A902). Born, 1 Jul 1652, in Boston, Ma. Died after 1729. He married Abigail (Chapell) Comstock (173) (A903), 18 Jan 1679/0, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

i. Moses. b. 1681; m. Rachel Harris, Jan 1707.

120 ii. Mary Sarah[9].

iii. John. Born 9 Sep 1686, Lyme. He m. Susanna DeWolfe, daughter of Balthazar and Alice DeWolfe, 13 Oct 1709. Susanna was the widow of Henry Champion Jr.

173. Abigail (Chapell)[10] Comstock (George, 243) (A903). Born, 1 Sep 1644, Wethersfield, Ct. As widow of John Comstock, she married Moses Huntley (172) (A902).

174. John[10] Bailey [2] (John Sr. [1], 245) (A904). Born, circa 1655. Died, 15 Jan 1718/9, in Haddam Old

Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Gerrard (175) (A905), circa 1687. Children:

121 i. John [3][9].
ii. Ephraim. Born 1 Jan 1690/1, Haddam, Ct. He m. Deborah Brainard, 3 Oct 1716, Haddam,Ct.
iii. Elizabeth. Born 24 Oct 1694. She married John Taylor, 15 Jan 1711/2.
iv. Lydia. Born 16 Mar 1695/6, in Haddam, Ct.
v. Mehitable. Born 4 Jun 1699, Haddam,Ct. She married Benjamin West, 11 Jan 1719/0.
vi. Jonathan. Born 16 Aug 1700, Haddam. He m. Alice Smith, 22 Jun 1721, Middletown, Ct.
vii. Dorothy. Born 11 Jul 1703. She married Jonathan Smith, 22 Jun 1721, Middletown,Ct.
viii. Mary. Born, 19 Mar 1705/6, in Haddam, Ct.
ix. David. Born 8 Aug 1710, Haddam. He m. Jane, 20 Jul 1730, in Haddam, Ct.

175. Elizabeth[10] Gerrard (Robert [1], 247) (A905). Born, circa 1667. Died, after 1719. She married John Bailey [2] (174) (A904).

176. James[10] Wright [2] (Benjamin [1], 249) (A920). Born, 1643. Died, 10 Mar 1726/7. He married Hannah Walstone (178) (A921). Children:

i. James[9]. Born ca. 1674. He m. 1st, Sarah Wise, prior 1705. He m. 2nd, Judith Bushnell, after 1705.
124 ii. Benjamin.
iii. Mercy. Born ca. 1678. She married William Stannard.

177. Jane[10] Wright (Benjamin [1], 249) (A923). Born, 1644, in Guilford, Ct. Died, Dec 1724, in Guilford, Ct. She married Joseph Hand [2] (180) (A922).

178. Hannah[10] Walstone (A921). Born 1649, in England. Died, 1709. She married James Wright [2] (176) (A920).

179. Mary[10] Hand (John, 251). Born, circa 1636, in Lynn, Ma. Died, before 1688. She married, first, Charles Barnes. She married, second, John Huntley (241) (A1,804).

180. Joseph[10] Hand [2] (John, 251) (A922). Born 1639, in Lynn, Ma. Died, Jan 1723/4, in Guilford, Ct. He married Jane Wright (177) (A923), circa 1664. Children:

i. Sarah[9]. Born 2 Mar 1663/4, Guilford. Died 1 Aug 1751. She m. Samuel Munger, 1 Oct 1688.
ii. Jane. Born ca. 1667, Guilford. Died 13 Dec 1683.
iii. Joseph. Born 2 Apr 1671, Guilford. Died circa 1699. He married Hester Wilcox.

iv. Benjamin. Born, 8 Feb 1671/2, Guilford. Died 10 Aug 1744. Buried at Hammonasset Cemetery. He married Mary Wilcox.

v. Stephen. Born 8 Feb 1673/4, in Guilford. Died 14 Aug 1755. He married Sarah Wright.

125 vi. Elizabeth.

vii. Silence. Born Mar 1678. She m. 1st, Ephraim Wilcox, 23 Oct 1698. She m. 2nd, John Warner, circa 1712.

viii. Ann. Born 10 Jul 1683. She m. Jonathan Wright.

126 ix. Jane.

181. John[10] Doude [2] (Henry [1], 253) (A924). Born, 24 May 1650. Died, Feb 1711/2. He settled in that part of Madison,Ct. known as the neck. He married first, Sarah Tallman (182) (A925), 14 Jun 1679. Children:

127 i. Cornelius[9].

ii. Jane or Sarah. Born 7 Apr 1682. Died 3 Feb 1758. She married Abraham Doud, her 1st cousin, 1712.

He married 2nd, Mary Bartlett, from Killingworth, Ct., Jan 1687/8. Children:

iii. Mary. Born, Oct 1688. It is doubtful she ever married.

iv. John. Born 3 Feb 1690/1, Guilford,Ct. Died before 1742. John is direct ancestor of MAMIE DOWD EISENHOWER. He married Rebecca Grinnell, 1736. Rebecca is a fourth generation from JOHN ALDEN.

v. Jacob. Born 3 Jan 1692/3. Died 18 Oct 1735. He married Elizabeth Cornwell, 8 Jun 1716. she m. 2nd, Issac Lane, circa 1736.

vi. David. Born 15 Mar 1694/5. Died 6 Sep 1740. He married Mary Cornwell, 24 Sep 1718.

vii. Abraham. Born 1 Oct 1697. Died 9 Feb 1781. He married Abigail Johnson.

viii. Issac. Born 30 Jun 1700. Died 1764. He married Abigail Stevens, 1725.

ix. Hannah. Born 8 May 1703. Died 20 Jan 1731/2 She married Benjamin Acerly, 21 Aug 1730.

x. Ebenezer. Born 3 Dec 1706.

xi. Elizabeth. Born 4 May 1708. She married Edward Stocker, 4 May 1724.

182. Sarah[10] Tallman (A925). Died, 19 Apr 1687. She married John Doude [2] (181) (A924).

183. Richard[10] Smith [2] (John [1], 255) (A928). Born circa 1625, in England. Died, 1701, in Lyme, Ct. He immigrated before 1639, was at Sudbury, then Lancaster, prior to Lyme in 1660. He married, first, Mary (aka Carley) Kerley, 6 Oct 1647. Died, 27 May 1654, in Sudbury, Ma. and buried with infant. Children:

i. Richard[9]. Born ca. 1649. Died 8 Mar 1701/2. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Lay, ca. 1670. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, widow of William Harris, after 1670. Mr. Jacobus believes there was a third wife between the 1st. and 2nd. wives.

ii. Hannah. Born 21 Sep 1651. She m. 1st, Hugh Roland, ca. 1670. She m. 2nd, Mr. Andrews or Andrus, after 1670.

iii. Baby. Born 23 May 1654. Died 27 May 1654.

He married, second, Joanna Quarles (184) (A929), 2 Aug 1654, in Boston, Ma. Children:

iv. John. Born 20 Feb 1655/6. Died 1736. He married Mary Huntley, 26 Oct 1685.

128 v. Francis.

vi. Mary. Born 17 Jun 1659, Lancaster. Died prior 1718. She married Benjamin Andrus (or Andrews), son of John and Mary Andrus.

vii. James. Born circa 1661. Died 1718. He married Rachel.

viii. Henry. Born ca. 1663. Died 10 Nov 1701, Lyme. He m. Mary Hungerford, 15 Feb 1688/9.

ix. Joanna. Born ca. 1666. She m. 1st, John Lay circa 1686. She m. 2nd, Lt. John Colt, after 1686.

x. Elizabeth. Born ca. 1670. Died after 1732. She m. 1st, John Lee, 8 Feb 1691/2. She m. 2nd, John Bailey, after 1693.

184. Joanna[10] Quarles (A929). Died, Jan 1706/7. She was the daughter of famous English poet, Francis Quarles (1592-1644). She married Richard Smith [2] (183)(A928).

185. Thomas[10] Chadwick (A932). Born circa 1655. Died, 3 Apr 1731. Thomas served in King Philip's War. His ancestry has not been established although he is thought to have come from Lancashire, England. If so, this could make him a descendant of Nicoholas de Chadwyk who died in the 23rd reign of Henry VI (1445). (T.A.G., Vol.31,No.2) He married Sarah Wolcott (186) (A933), 6 Apr 1674. Children:

i. Mary[9]. Born 6 Mar 1674/5, Newbury, Ma. Died 14 Jan 1759. She married Dave Robinson, 18 Jan 1693/4, in Andover, Ma.

ii. Sarah. Born, 16 Mar 1674/5, Newbury, Ma. Died, 3 Oct 1675.

iii. Thomas. Born, Sep 1677, in Watertown, Ma.

iv. John. Born, 20 Nov 1680, in Watertown.

v. Elizabeth. Born 31 Oct 1682, Watertown. Died, 13 Sep 1694.

vi. Lydia. Born 22 Mar 1683/4, Watertown. Died 20 Aug 1694, in Watertown.

vii. Richard. Born 20 Apr 1687, Watertown. Died after 1756. He married Mary Tillotson.

viii. Daniel. Born 28 Jan 1689/0, Watertown. Died 22 Feb 1771, Lyme. He m. 1st, Jerusha Smith m. 2nd, Catherine Shayler.
ix. Jonathan. Born 4 Apr 1691, Watertown. He married Lucy.
x. Elizabeth. Born 14 Oct 1695, in Watertown.
xi. Lydia. Born circa 1699. She married Samuel Tillotson, 5 Sep 1718.
130 xii. Nathaniel.

186. Sarah[10] Wolcott (John, 257) (A933). Born, 23 Aug 1657, in Newbury, Ma. She married Thomas Chadwick (185) (A932).

187. John[10] Ormsby (Richard, 259) (A944). Born, circa 1641, in Saco, Me. Died, 10 Mar 1716/7, in Rehoboth, Ma. He married Grace Martin (188) (A945), 5 Jan 1663/4, in Rehoboth, Ma. Children:
i. Sarah[9]. Born, 14 Sep 1665, in Rehoboth. Died, after 1717.
132 ii. John.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, 3 Oct 1668, in Rehoboth. Died, 22 Nov 1668, in Rehoboth.
iv. Grace. Born, 27 Nov 1669, in Rehoboth. Died after 1717. She married Samuel Sabin.
v. Mary. Born, 22 Oct 1671, in Rehoboth. Died 25 Dec 1671, in Rehoboth.
vi. Joshua. Born 9 Dec 1672, Rehoboth. Died before 1717.
vii. Elizabeth. Born, 27 Nov 1674, Rehoboth. Died after 1717. She never married.
viii. Mary. Born, 4 Apr 1677, Rehoboth. She married Israel Sabin.
ix. Jonathan. Born 26 Aug 1678, Rehoboth. Died after 1717. He married Mercy Abbe, 8 Jun 1703, in Windham, Ct.
x. Martha. Born 7 May 1680, in Rehoboth. Died after 1717. She m. Mr. Franklin, after 1717
xi. Jacob. Born 16 Mar 1681/2, Rehoboth. Died after 1717.
xii. Joseph. Born 8 Jul 1684, Rehoboth. He m. Abigail Abbe, 10 May 1711.

188. Grace[10] Martin (A945), daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Salter. She married John Ormsby (187) (A944).

189. Robert[10] Hibbard [2] (Robert, 261) (A952). Christened 7 Mar 1647/8, in Salem, Ma. Died 29 Apr 1710, in Windham, Ct. The Probate of Estate contains his will. He was at Salem, Wenham, Ma. and Windham, Ct. by 1700. A twin to Joseph, Robert Hibbard is one of the American ancestors of LADY DIANA FRANCES SPENCER, now H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES. Robert is #28 at page 29 in the book entitled "American Ancestors and Cousins of the Princess

of Wales" by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner (1984). In NEHG Nexus (1988) Vol.V, No.5, p.169, the ancestry of Hollywood's ELIA KAZAN has been traced back to Robert through his son Joseph. He married Mary Walden (190) (A953). Children:

i. Mary[9]. Born 18 Aug 1674. Died after 1710. She married Jonathan Crane, 31 Jul 1700.
134 ii. Robert.
iii. Joseph. Born 15 May 1678. Died after 1710.
iv. Nathaniel. Born 1680. Died after 1710.
v. Ebenezer. Christened 1683, in Wenham.Ma. Died circa 1732. He married Margaret Morgan 10 Mar 1708/9. Ebenezer is #14 page 28 in "The American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales".
vi. Martha. Born 1684. Died after 1710. She married Ephraim Culver.
vii. Josiah. Born, 1686. Died, before 1710.
viii. Hannah. Born 1691. Died after 1710. She married Joseph Talcott.
ix. Sarah. Born, 1694. Died, 9 Oct 1762.
x. Abigail. Born 1696. Died circa 1760. She probably never married.
xi. Lydia. Born, 1699. Died young.

190. Mary[10] Walden (A953). Born, circa 1655, in Wenham, Ma. Died, 7 Mar 1735/6, in Windham. Ct. She was the daughter of Edward Walden. She married Robert Hibbard [2] (189) (A952).

191. Nathaniel[10] Hovey [2] (Daniel [1], 263) (A958). Born, 20 Mar 1656/7, in Ipswich,Ma. Died, 24 Mar 1691/2. He married Sarah Fuller (192) (A959), Nov 1679. Children:

i. Sarah[9]. Born 19 Sep 1680. She married Jonathan Remington, 11 Jun 1701.
ii. Elizabeth. Born 25 Mar 1682. She married Joseph Ford, 13 Feb 1703/4.
iii. Abigail. Born circa 1686. She married Moses Stevens, circa 1707.
137 iv. Margaret.
v. Nathaniel. Born, 29 Jun 1691.

192. Sarah[10] Fuller (A959). She married Nathaniel Hovey [2] (191) (A958).

193. Mary[10] Harris (Capt. Daniel [2], 265) (A1,925). Born, 2 Feb 1650/1, in Rowley, Ma. Died, 1 Aug 1740, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. She married Issac Johnson Jr. [3] (269) (A1,924).

194. Sarah[10] Harris (Capt. Daniel [2], 265). Born, 30 Sep 1663, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 1696. She married Sgt. Samuel Bidwell [3] (212) (A976).

195. Capt.William[10] Harris [3] (Capt. Daniel [2], 265) (A960). Born, 17 Jul 1665, in Middletown, Ct. Christened, 21 Mar 1668/9, in First Church Records. Died 19 Feb 1750/1, in Middletown. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married Martha Collins (196) (A961), 8 Jan 1689/0, in Middletown. Children:

i. Mary[9]. Born 9 Feb 1691/2, in Middletown. She m. 1st, John Gilbert, 12 Jan 1708/9. She m. 2nd, Thomas Lay, after 1727.

ii. Sibbille. Born 30 Apr 1695, Middletown. She married Jonathan Yeomans, 7 Apr 1715, in Middletown, Ct.

138 iii. William.

iv. Prudence. Born 1 Jan 1699/0, Middletown. She m. 1st, James Cheseborough, 24 Nov 1718 She m. 2nd, Daniel Brown, circa 1730.

196. Martha[10] Collins (Samuel [2], 267) (A961). Born, 3 Mar 1665/6. Died, 14 Aug 1750, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown, Ct. She married Capt. William Harris [3] (195) (A960).

197. Samuel[10] Collins Jr. (Samuel [2], 267) (A974). Born, 21 Oct 1668, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 1696, in Middletown, Ct. He married Susannah Henchman (211) (A975), circa 1691. Children:

145 i. Susannah[9].

198. Abigail[10] Collins (Samuel [2], 267) (A979). Born 2 Jun 1673, Middletown, Ct. Died 4 Nov 1757, Middletown. She married Sgt. William Ward [2] (214) (A978).

199. Joseph[10] Johnson [4] (Issac Jr. [3], 269) (A962). Born, 9 Mar 1676/7, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 12 Nov 1739, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown. He married, first, Elizabeth Blake (201) (A963), 25 Jan 1697/8, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

139 i. Elizabeth[9].

ii. Joseph. Born 26 Aug 1702, Middletown. He m. Elizabeth Hamlin, 22 Aug 1722, Middletown.

iii. Richard. Born 12 Nov 1704, Middletown. He m. Mary Porter, 3 Feb 1724/5, Middletown.

iv. Zipporah. Born 4 Jan 1706/7, Middletown. She m. Obadiah Brainard, 16 Sep 1731, in Middletown, Ct.

v. Anna. Born 11 Jan 1708/9, Middletown. Died 15 Oct 1712, in Middletown.

vi. Thankful. Christened 10 Jun 1710, Middletown. She married Thomas Hubbard, 16 Jul 1729, in Middletown, Ct.

vii. Anna. Born 8 Jun 1715. She married Simeon Robbards, 10 Apr 1746, in Middletown, Ct.

viii. Martha. Born 27 Apr 1718. She m. Eleazer Gilbert, son of John and Mary Gilbert, 5 Apr 1738.

He married, second, Elizabeth Partridge , 22 Aug 1722. They had seven more Johnson children.

200. Sarah[10] Blake (John [1], 270) (A973). Born, 15 Feb 1674/5. Died, 6 May 1737, in Middletown, Ct. She married John Robbards (210) (A972).

201. Elizabeth[10] Blake (John [1], 270) (A963). Born, 16 Mar 1678/9, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 24 May 1720. She married Joseph Johnson [4] (199) (A962).

202. Lt. Hezekiah[10] Sumner [4] (Lt. William [3], 272) (A964). Born, 21 Feb 1683/4, in Boston, Ma. Died, 7 May 1749, in Middletown,Ct. He married Abigail Bidwell (146) (A965), 10 Feb 1703/4, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

140 i. William[9].
ii. Hannah. Born 17 Mar 1706/7, Middletown. Died, after 1752. She m. William Warren, son of William and Mary (Andrus) Warren, circa 1725.
iii. Abigail. Born 20 Oct 1711, Middletown. Died 25 Aug 1731, Middletown. She never married.
iv. daughter. Born 25 Aug 1713 and died 25 Aug 1713 in Middletown.
v. Daniel. Born 26 Dec 1714, Middletown. Died 15 Aug 1784, Middletown. He m. 1st, Mary, ca. 1735. He m 2nd, Mrs. Susannah (Rockwell) Ward, 16 Apr 1770.
vi. Elizabeth. Born 7 Jun 1718, Middletown. Died after 1752. She m. Samuel Atkins, son of Solomon and Phebe Atkins, 20 Nov 1740, in Middletown, Ct.

203. Daniel[10] Clark [3] (John [2], 275) (A966). Born, 30 Aug 1680, in Middletown, Ct. Died, Mar 1725, in Middletown, Ct. He married Elizabeth Whitmore (204) (A967), 12 Jul 1704, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

141 i. Hannah[9].
ii. Daniel. Born 3 Jul 1707, Middletown. Died 20 Apr 1753. He m. Mary Wilcox, 21 Sep 1732.
iii. Abigail. Born 25 Mar 1709, Middletown. Died after 1751. She m. 1st, Richard Blake, 5 Mar 1729/0. She m. 2nd, Jonas Green, circa 1740.
iv. Elizabeth. Born 30 Aug 1711, Middletown. Died prior 1742. She m. John Codner, 10 Jan 1732/3.
v. Francis. Born 8 Feb 1713/4, in Middletown. Died, after 1742.
vi. Elisha. Born 12 Mar 1715/6, Middletown. Died after 1745. He m. Sarah Smith, 21 Sep 1738.
vii. Martha. Born 17 Mar 1717/8, in Middletown.

viii. Joseph. Born 5 Sep 1720, Middletown. Died after 1742.

204. Elizabeth[10] Whitmore (Francis [3], 277) (A967). Born, 1679. Died, 31 Jan 1742/3, in Middletown, Ct. She married Daniel Clark [3] (203) (A966).

205. Joseph[10] Hubbard [3] (George [2], 279) (A968). Born, 10 Dec 1643, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 26 Dec 1686, in Middletown,Ct. He was an early settler of Middletown. He married Mary Porter (207) (A969), 29 Dec 1670, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Joseph[9]. Born 22 Oct 1671, Middletown. Died 1686.
ii. Robert. Born 30 Oct 1673, Middletown. Died 19 Jun 1740. He m. Abigail Adkins, 4 Mar 1702/3, in Middletown, Ct.
142 iii. George.
iv. John. Born 30 Jul 1678, Middletown. Died 2 Jan 1726/7. He m. Mary Phillips, 10 Feb 1702/3, Middletown, Ct.
v. Mary. Born 23 Jan 1680/1, Middletown. Died 19 Apr 1682, in Middletown.
vi. Elizabeth. Born, 26 Mar 1683, Middletown.

206. Samuel[10] Hubbard [3] (George [2], 279) (A1,960). Born, May 1648, in Hartford, Ct. Died, 4 Nov 1732, in Hartford, Ct. He married Sarah Kirby (289) (A1,961), 9 Aug 1673, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Sarah[10]. Born 7 Apr 1674, Middletown. Died after 1731. She married John Gurney.
ii. Esther. Born 4 Dec 1675, Middletown. Died after 1731. She married Joseph Butler.
215 iii. Samuel [4].
iv. Thomas. Born 8 Feb 1678/9. Died before 1731
v. George. Born 29 Dec 1680, Middletown. Died 22 Dec 1703, in Middletown, Ct.
vi. Elizabeth. Born 7 Sep 1683, Middletown. She married Thomas Lee.
vii. Watts. Born 1 Mar 1685/6, Hartford,Ct. Died 10 Jun 1710, in Hartford, Ct.
viii. Abigail. Born Apr 1687, Hartford, Ct. Died young.
ix. Mary. Born Feb 1688/9, Hartford. Died after 1731. She m. Dr. Issac Lee, 8 Dec 1713.
x. John. Born Aug 1691. Died after 1731. He m. Agnes (Spencer) Humphrey.
xi. Sarah. Born 10 Nov 1696, Hartford. She m. John Gurney, 2 Oct 1728.

207. Mary[10] Porter (Robert, 281) (A969). Born, 24 Feb 1645/6, in Farmington, Ct. Died, 10 Jun 1707. She married Joseph Hubbard [3] (205) (A968).

208. Thomas[10] Miller (John "Long John", 283) (A970). Christened, 7 Nov 1609, in Stortford, England. Died, 14 Aug 1680, in Middletown, Ct. He married, first, Isabel, circa 1628, in England. Died, 1666. Children:

i. Anne[9]. Born circa 1630, in Eng. Died, 6 Jun 1680, Middletown. She married Nathaniel Bacon, circa 1650.

He married, second, Sarah Nettleton (209) (A971), 6 Jun 1666, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

ii. Thomas. Born 6 May 1666, Middletown. Died 24 Sep 1729. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Turner, daugh. of John and Mary (Sanford) Turner, 28 Mar 1688, Middletown. He m. 2nd, Mary Rowell, 25 Dec 1696, Middletown.

iii. Samuel. Born 1 Apr 1668, Middletown. Died 1738. He m. Maria Eglestone, daugh. of Samuel Eglestone, 26 Jul 1702, Middletown.

iv. Benjamin. Born 10 Jun 1672, Middletown. Died 22 Nov 1747, Middletown. He m. Mary Johnson, circa 1699, Middletown.

v. John. Born 10 Nov 1674, Middletown. Died 3 May 1745. He married Mary Bevin, 25 Dec 1700, in Middletown.

vi. Margaret. Born 1 Sep 1676, Middletown. She married Issac Johnson, 12 Sep 1695, Middletown.

vii. Sarah. Born 17 Jan 1676/7, Middletown.

143 viii. Mehitable.

209. Sarah [10] Nettleton (A971). She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Nettleton of Branford,Ct. She married Thomas Miller (208) (A970).

210. John[10] Robbards (A972). Born, 1666. Died, 6 Jul 1721, in Middletown, Ct. He married Sarah Blake (200) (A973), 27 Dec 1693, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

144 i. William[9].

ii. John. Born 22 Sep 1697, Middletown. Died 20 Aug 1742. He m. Martha Lucas, daugh. of Wm. & Eliz. Lucas, 18 Nov 1718, Middletown.

iii. Ebenezer. Born 16 May 1700. He m. Marcy Johnson, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Johnson.

iv. David. Born, Sep 1702. Died, Dec 1730. He m. Thankful Bow, daugh. of Samuel and Marah Bow. She m. 2nd, Mr. Cooper, 21 May 1724, in Middletown, Ct.

v. Mary. Born 11 Feb 1703/4, Middletown. She m. George Hubbard Jr., 20 Apr 1727, in Middletown, Ct.

vi. Jonathan. Born Sep 1707, Middletown. Died after 1721. He m. Mary Gilbert, daughter of Mary and John Gilbert, 3 Dec 1730, in Middletown.

vii. Nathaniel. Born 4 Apr 1711, Middletown. Died Mar 1735. He m. Mehitable Brainard, 8 Apr 1731.

viii. Daniel. Born 27 Dec 1714. Died 28 Sep 1766. He m. Eunice Cornwell, daughter of John and Mary Cornwell.

211. Susannah[10] Henchman (A975). Born, 7 Jun 1667, in Boston, Ma. Died, 10 Feb 1747/8, in Middletown, Ct. She was the daughter of Daniel & Sarah (Woodward) Henchman. She married, first, Samuel Collins Jr. (197) (A974). She married, second, John Harris.

212. Sgt. Samuel[10] Bidwell [3] (John [2], 285)(A976). Born, 1650, in Hartford, Ct. Died, 5 Apr 1715, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown. He married, first, Elizabeth Stow (274) (A1,931), 14 Nov 1672, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

146 i. Abigail[9].

ii. Sarah. Born 20 Sep 1674. Died after 1758.

iii. Samuel. Born 10 Jun 1677, Middletown. Died Mar 1727. He m. Ann Stanborrow, from Long Island, 1 Nov 1707, in Middletown, Ct.

iv. Mary. Born 8 Jan 1679/0, Middletown. Died 1734.

v. Elizabeth. Born 1680. Died 20 Oct 1758.

vi. Hannah. Born 9 Sep 1684. Died 22 Aug 1725.

vii. Nathaniel. Born 4 Nov 1688. Died after 1758 Name of 1st wife unknown, 2nd wife said to be Sarah Harris.

He married, second, Sarah Harris (194), circa 1690. Children:

viii. Thankful. Born 8 Dec 1695. She m. Edward Yeomans, 8 Sep 1716, in Middletown.

He married, third, Abigail Harris (213) (A977), circa 1696. Children:

147 ix. Moses.

213. Abigail[10] Harris (A977). Died, 8 Mar 1793. She married Sgt. Samuel Bidwell [3] (212) (A976).

214. Sgt. William[10] Ward [2] (Ensign William [1], 287) (A978). Born, 2 Aug 1665, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 6 Apr 1745, in Middletown, Ct. He married Abigail Collins (198) (A979), 9 Jul 1702, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Abigail[9]. Born 8 May 1703, Middletown. She m. William Whitmore, son of William and Rebecca (Bassett) Whitmore, 22 Feb 1732/3, in Middletown, Ct.

ii. Daniel. Born 21 Jun 1704. Died 14 Aug 1752. He married Eunice Beadle, 6 Nov 1729.

iii. Anna. Born 23 May 1706, Middletown. Died 29 Nov 1755. She married Dr. Abijah Moore, son

of Richard Moore, 9 Oct 1729, Middletown.

iv. Martha. Born 27 Apr 1708. Died 20 Jan 1717/8.

148 v. Dorothy.

vi. Jonathan. Born 5 Feb 1716/7, Middletown. Died 11 Oct 1766, in the army. He married Sarah Johnson, 11 Jan 1744/5.

215. Samuel[10] Hubbard [4] (Samuel [3], 206) (A980). Born, 27 Mar 1678, in Hartford, Ct. Died, 19 May 1745, in Farmington, Ct. He married Martha Peck (216) (A981), 1 Nov 1700, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. William[9]. Born 3 Mar 1701/2. Died prior 1745. He married Sarah Nott, 25 Dec 1728.

ii. Sarah. Born 18 Jan 1702/3. She married Joseph Francis, 8 Jun 1726.

149 iii. Samuel.

iv. Timothy. Born 15 Dec 1707. Died 5 Oct 1804. He married Abiah Porter, 29 Jan 1735/6.

v. Ruth. Born 3 Apr 1710. Died before 1745. She married Mr. Cole.

vi. Watts. Thomas's twin. Born 14 May 1714. Died after 1745. He m. Mary Stanley, from Farmington, 24 Apr 1746.

vii. Thomas. Watts's twin. Born 14 May 1714. Died 1 Dec 1742.

216. Martha[10] Peck (Eleaser [2], 290) (A981). Born, 2 Jul 1679. Died, 19 Oct 1752. She married Samuel Hubbard [4] (215) (A980).

217. Benjamin[10] Judd Jr. [3] (Benjamin [2], 292) (A982). Born, 1671. Died, 9 Mar 1764. He married Susannah North (218) (A983), 18 Jan 1693/4, in Farmington, Ct. Children:

i. Benjamin III[9]. Born 2 Mar 1696/7. He m. Sarah Hollister, 9 Nov 1727, Farmington.

ii. Susannah. Born 12 Aug 1699. She m. David Bronson, 1756.

iii. Mary. Born 6 Feb 1701/2. She m. Joseph Beckley, 1723.

iv. Abigail. Born 5 Sep 1703. She m. George Kilborne, 20 May 1746, in Farmington, Ct.

v. Keziah. Born 14 Sep 1705. She married Amos Judd, 12 Jun 1729.

vi. Bathsheba. Born 20 Aug 1707, Farmington. Died 10 Nov 1772. She m. David Sage, 11 Apr 1728, in Middletown, Ct.

150 vii. Johanna.

viii. Catherine. Born 26 Sep 1711.

ix. Uriah. Born 28 Dec 1713, Farmington. He m. 1st, Mabel Bidwell, 20 Dec 1744. He m. 2nd, Mercy Seymour, 19 Feb 1746/7, in Lenox, Ma.

x. James. Born 1717. He m. Hannah Andrus, 27 Jul 1749.

xi. Nathan. Born 24 Aug 1719. He m. Thankful Wright, 1743.
xii. Hezekiah. Born 19 Jun 1722. Died young.

218. Susannah[10] North (Dr. John Jr [2], 294) (A983). Born, 15 Apr 1676, in Farmington, Ct. Died, 23 Apr 1764. She married Benjamin Judd Jr. [3] (217) (A982).

219. James[10] Whiton [3] (James [2], 296) (A984). Died, 20 Feb 1724/5, in Hingham,Ma. Christened, 13 Aug 1651. Occupation: Farmer-Cooperage. He married Abigail Rickard (220) (A985). Children:

151 i. James[9].
ii. Hannah. Born 4 Jul 1678. She married John King, 8 Jul 1706.
iii. Judith. Born 6 May 1679. She m. 1st, James White, ca. 1700. She m. 2nd, Jonathan Farrow, after 1700.
iv. John. Born 5 Apr 1681, Hingham,Ma. He married Bethiah Crocker.
v. Abigail. Born, 5 Sep 1683.
vi. Samuel.
vii. Joseph.
viii. Rebecca. Born, 6 May 1691. Died young.
ix. Benjamin.
x. Solomon.

220. Abigail[10] Rickard (A985). Born, 1655. Died, 4 May 1740, in Hingham, Ma. She was the daugh. of Giles Rickard. She married James Whiton [3] (219) (A984).

221. Peter[10] Spicer (A988). Born, circa 1650. Died, circa 1714. At Groton, Ct. by 1666. He married Mary Busecot (222) (A989), 15 Dec 1670, in Warwick, RI. Children:

i. Edward. Born, ca. 1674, New London, Ct. He married his cousin, Katherine Stone, daugh. of Hugh and Abigail (Busecot) Stone.
ii. Peter. Born in New London, Ct.
iii. William. Born in New London, Ct. He married Hannah Roath, 25 Nov 1703.
iv. Ruth. Born in New London, Ct. She married Samuel Newton, 22 Jan 1701/2.
v. Samuel[9]. Died before 1749. He m. Susannah Ormsby, 12 Dec 1713/5, in Norwich, Ct. She was the first child of John Ormsby.

153 vi. Jebez.
vii. Abigail.
viii. Hannah.
ix. Jane.
x. Mary.
xi. Sarah.

222. Mary[10] Busecot (A989). She was the daughter of Peter and Mary Busecot. She m. Peter Spicer (221) (A988).

223. Azariah[10] Dickinson [3] (Joseph [2], 298) (A992). Born, 15 May 1674, in Deerfield,Ma. Died, circa 1752, in Haddam, Ct. He married, first, Hannah Spencer, before 1704. Born, circa 1681. Children:

i. Mary[9]. Born 27 Apr 1707, in Haddam. Died circa 1783. She married Josiah Scranton.

He married, second, Mary (224) (A993), circa 1708. Children:

ii. Azariah. Born 5 Jun 1709, Haddam. Died 12 Jun 1788, Haddam. He m. 1st, Hepzebah Walkely, 30 Jun 1732. He m. 2nd, Mary Haldyne, after 1754.

iii. Rebecca. Born 21 Apr 1711, Haddam. Died 14 Sep 1760, Simsbury, Ct. She m 1st, Josiah Riley, ca. 1730. She m. 2nd, Issac Goff, after 1730.

155 iv. Lieut. Nehemiah.

v. Hopken. Born 8 Mar 1715/6, in Haddam, Ct.

vi. Phebe. Born 25 Apr 1718, Haddam. She m. Hezekiah Hurlburt.

vii. Experience. Born 1 May 1722, Haddam. She m. Francis Arnold, 23 Aug 1744, Haddam.

viii. Stephen. Born 6 Nov 1726, Haddam. Died 21 Mar 1808. He married Elizabeth Whittlesey.

He married, third, Elizabeth Gunn, 14 Oct 1730. Born in Milford, Ct.

224. Mary [10] (A993). Died, 2 Mar 1729/0. She married Azariah Dickinson [3] (223) (A992).

225. Lt. John[10] Knowles [4] (Col. John [3], 300) (A996). Born, 28 Jun 1698, in Eastham, Ma. Died, 22 Sep 1752, in Haddam, Ct. He married Mehitable Walker [3] (226) (A997), 25 Mar 1721, in Eastham, Ma. Children:

i. John[9]. Born circa 1721, died young.

156 ii. Elisha.

iii. Richard. Born Mar 1725. Died 1814. He married Mary Cone, 4 Apr 1749.

iv. Mehitable. Born ca. 1728. She m. Abner Smith Jr., 26 Aug 1750, in Haddam, Ct.

v. William. Born 9 Jun 1732. Died 1 Dec 1820, Haddam. It has been suggested that he m. Ruth Cone, who died 22 Apr 1807, age 36.

226. Mehitable[10] Walker [3] (William [2], 302) (A997). Born, circa 1700, in Eastham, Ma. Died, 11 Oct 1752, in Haddam, Ct. Burial in Haddam Old Cemetery. She married Lt. John Knowles [4] (225) (A996).

227. Capt. Caleb[10] Cone [2] (A998). (Daniel [1], 304) Born, 1679, in Haddam, Ct. Died, 2 Sep 1743. Burial in Old Cemetery, Haddam, Ct. Caleb was a Capt. of the Colonial Troops and a Member of General Assembly for

1731-5 and 1739. He married, first, Elizabeth, 16 Dec 1701. Died, 14 Nov 1714. Children:

i. Caleb[9]. Born Sep 1702. Died 27 Sep 1790. He married 1st, Hannah, ca. 1722. He m. 2nd, Sybil Bailey, after 1725.
ii. Joseph. Born 26 Jan 1703/4. Died 1779. He married Susannah Wells.
iii. Noah. Born 14 Jul 1707. Died 5 Aug 1757. He married Hannah.
iv. Deacon Elisha. Born 11 Sep 1709. Died 6 Mar 1809. He married Hannah Hubbard.
v. Joshua. Born 4 Jul 1714. Died young.

He married, second, Elizabeth Cunningham (228) (A999), 6 Sep 1723. Children:

vi. Simon. Born, 11 Jul 1724. Died, 1756.
vii. Daniel. Born 22 Dec 1725. Died 12 Jul 1762. He married Susannah Hurlburt.
viii. Beriah. Born, 12 Sep 1727.
157 ix. Abigail.
x. Mary. Born 23 Mar 1731/2. Died 8 Oct 1796.
xi. Lydia. Born 29 Jan 1734/5. Died 1823. She married Joseph Tyler.

228. Elizabeth[10] Cunningham (A999). She married Capt. Caleb Cone [2] (227) (A998).

229. William[10] Ely [3] (Capt. William [2], 306) (A1,000). Born, circa 1695. Died circa 1760. He married, first, Hannah Thompson (230) (A1,001), 25 Oct 1715, in Lyme, Ct. Children:

158 i. Jacob[9].
ii. James. Born 11 Jan 1718/9, Lyme. Died 1766. He m. Dorcas Andrews, 6 Apr 1742, Lyme.
iii. Martha. Born 27 Jan 1719/0, Lyme. She m. Josiah DeWolf, 13 Sep 1739.
iv. Mary Ann. Born 1721. Died Lyme. She married Richard Pearson, 9 May 1743, in Lyme, Ct.
v. Deborah. Born 8 Mar 1722/3, Lyme. Died 10 Oct 1805, Buried in Duck River Cem, Lyme. She m. Richard Mather, 18 May 1742, Lyme.
vi. Samuel Z. Born 4 Jun 1727, Lyme. He m. Anna Mather, 6 Jul 1748, 2nd Cong. Ch., Lyme.
vii. Ammiruhama. Born 24 Aug 1732. Died 1799. He married Martha Peck, 28 Mar 1754.

He married, second, Mrs. Mary Noyes, 19 Feb 1735/6, in 2nd Congregational Church, Lyme, Ct. Died, circa 1760. Children:

viii. Hannah. Born 1745. She m. Abraham Turner.
ix. Ann. Born 1747. Died 1814. She m. Elisha Ely.
x. Mary. Born after 1747. She m. Edward Brockway.

230. Hannah[10] Thompson (A1,001). Born, circa 1690. Died, 3 Apr 1733. She was the daugh. of William Thompson She married William Ely [3] (229) (A1,000).

231. Stephen[10] Smith (A1,008). Born, circa 1685. Died, 18 Feb 1768. Burial in Old Higganum, Higganum, Ct. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

i. David[9]. Born circa 1713. Died 22 Nov 1772. Burial in Old Higganum, Higganum, Ct.

160 ii. Capt. Stephen Jr.

iii. Nathan. Born circa 1726. Died 23 Dec 1783. Burial in Old Higganum, Higganum, Ct.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

232. Arthur[11] Cleland (A1,088). Arthur was first in the Ulster records where the name appeared at Bangor, Co. Down in 1631. The Cleland name is of ancient origin in Scotland where it was spelled Kneland, or Kneiland beginning with Alexander, first of that ilk, said to have been born circa 1235. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

162 i. Hugh[10].

233. James[11] Orr Jr. (James, 308) (A1,112). Born in Scotland. Died, circa 1663, in Ballyblack, Co.Down,Ire. He married,wife's name unknown.(234) (A1,113).Children:

i. James 3rd[10]. Born, circa 1622, in Co. Down,Ireland. He married Eleanor Dunlap.

ii. William. Born, circa 1626, in Co.Down, Ireland. Died, ca. 1714. He m. Janet Gray.

163 iii. John.

iv. Robert. b.1638; d.1700. Had seven children.

234. Wife's name unknown [11] (A1,113). She married James Orr Jr. (233) (A1,112).

235. Johann[11] Meisenzahl (A1,344). Born, circa 1581, in Bavaria. He married Eva (236) (A1,345). Children:

i. Johann[10]. Born, 28 Jan 1610/1.

166 ii. Jacob.

iii. Michael. Born, 28 Sep 1617.

iv. Peter. Born, 17 Mar 1620/1. Died, 27 Dec 1673.

236. Eva [11] (A1,345). She married Johann Meisenzahl (235) (A1,344).

237. Thomas[11] Stevens [2] (John [1], 310) (A1,792). Born, circa 1628, in Kent,England. Died, 18 Nov 1685, in Killingworth,Ct. Early settler of Guilford 1650 moved to Killingworth in 1665. He married Mary Fletcher (238) (A1,793), circa 1649, in Milford,Ct. Children:

168 i. James[10].

ii. Mary. Born, circa 1653.

iii. Rebecca. Born circa 1655. Died 26 Feb 1736/7, in Killingworth. She married Edward Rutty, 26 Feb 1677/8.

iv. Sarah. Born, 25 Jan 1656/7, in Guilford. She married Stephen Dodd, 18 May 1678.

v. John. Born, 10 Mar 1659/0, in Guilford. Died, 1722. He married Abigail Cole, 29 Apr 1684, in Killingworth. She was the daugh. of Henry Cole of Wallingford.

vi. Thomas. Born 21 Feb 1661/2. Died Nov 1703. He married, 1st, Hannah Evarts, 9 Jun 1686, Killingworth. She was the daugh. of Daniel & Mary Evarts. He married, 2nd, Sarah Bushnell, 9 Nov 1688, Killingworth, Ct. He married 3rd, Deborah.

vii. Timothy. Born, 1664. Died, 21 Feb 1711/2, in Killingworth,Ct. Wife's name unknown, died before 1712. They had of 8 children.

viii. Joseph. Abigail's twin. Born, 23 Apr 1666, in Killingworth. Died circa 1697. Probably left no issue.

ix. Abigail. Joseph's twin. Born 23 Apr 1666, in Killingworth,Ct. Died, Aug 1727. She married Edward Lee, circa 1690. Abigail was his 2nd wife. (x-ref. 249 vi).

x. Elizabeth. Born, 14 Jul 1668. Died, 15 Nov 1738. She married Nathaniel Chittenden, 1690. He was the son of Nathaniel & Sarah Chittenden.

xi. Ebenezer. Born 26 Jan 1670/1. Died, 18 Nov 1738. He married Jean Redfield, 27 Apr 1698

xii. Phebe. Born, 21 Feb 1672/3, and Died, 18 Nov 1685, in Killingworth.

xiii. Jonathan. Born, 2 Feb 1675/6. Died, 2 Jun 1746. He married Deborah Stiles. She was the daugh. of Issac Stiles of Stratford.

238. Mary[11] Fletcher (Deacon John [1], 312) (A1,793). Born, circa 1630. Died, after 1696. She married Thomas Stevens [2] (237) (A1,792).

239. Henry[11] Champion (A1,802). Born, circa 1610, in Eng. Died, 17 Feb 1708/9, in Lyme,Ct. Burial in Duck River Cem, Lyme,Ct. Henry is listed as one of the Founders of the Saybrook Colony 1635-1660. He later moved to Lyme where he died and was buried. He married, 1st, wife's name unknown (240) (A1,803), Aug 1647, in Saybrook,Ct. Children:

171 i. Sarah[10].

ii. Mary. Born, 1651, in Saybrook,Ct. Died, 10 Dec 1732, in Lyme,Ct. She married Aaron Huntley, 22 Feb 1675/6, in Lyme,Ct.

iii. Stephen. Born, 1653, in Saybrook,Ct. Died 1 May 1660.

iv. Henry Jr. Born 1654, Saybrook,Ct. Died Jul 1704. He m. Susanna DeWolf, Daugh. of Alice & Balthazar DeWolfe. Widow Susanna m. John Huntley, son of Moses, 13 Oct 1709.
v. Thomas. Born Apr 1656, Saybrook,Ct. Died Apr 1705. He married Hannah Brockway, 23 Aug 1682.
vi. Rachel. Born circa 1658, in Saybrook,Ct. She married John Tanner.

He married 2nd, Deborah (Palmer) Jones, 21 Mar 1697/8, in Saybrook,Ct.

240. First wife's name unknown [11] (A1,803). Born in Eng. She married Henry Champion (239) (A1,802).

241. John[11] Huntley (A1,804). Born, circa 1624, in Eng. Died, 16 Nov 1676, in Lyme,Ct. In Boston 1640; Founder of Lyme 1660. He married 1st, Sarah, prior 1650. Died, circa 1650, of smallpox. He married 2nd, Jane (242) (A1,805), circa 1650. Children of 2nd marriage:

172 i. Moses[10].
ii. Aaron. Born, 15 Apr 1654, in Boston,Ma. Died, 24 May 1745. He married Mary Champion, 22 Feb 1675/6, in Lyme, Ct.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, 27 Oct 1657, in Roxbury, Ma. Died, 26 Dec 1741, in Groton,Ct. She married John Lewis, 28 May 1677.
iv. Mary. Born, 3 Dec 1660, in Roxbury,Ma. Died 30 May 1716, in Lyme,Ct. She married John Smith, son of Richard Smith and Joanna Quarles, 26 Oct 1685.

He married 3rd, Mary Hand (179), 1669. Children:
v. Sarah. Born, circa 1669.
vi. Alice. Born, circa 1673. Died, 21 Feb 1754. She married Beriah Dayton.

242. Jane [11] (A1,805). Died, before 1689. She married John Huntley (241) (A1,804).

243. George[11] Chapell (A1,806). Ex London 1635 on ship "Christian". At Windsor 1635, Wethersfield 1644. He married Christiane (244) (A1,807). Children:

173 i. Abigail (Chapell)[10].
ii. Sarah. Born, 26 Sep 1647, Wethersfield
iii. Rachel. Born, 10 Oct 1649.

244. Christiane [11] (A1,807). She married George Chapell (243) (A1,806).

245. John[11] Bailey Sr. [1] (A1,808). Died, Jul 1696. He was a viewer of chimneys and ladders in Hartford in 1648. John was a first settler of Haddam in 1662. He was made a constable in 1656, a position of importance,

being one of the officers of the court. Progenitors are found in France with the spelling of name Baailly, in Scotland it's Baillie and in England Baily, Bailey and Bayley. Undoubtedly, other variations exist. He married Lydia Smith (246) (A1,809). Children:

174 i. John [2][10].
ii. Lydia. Born circa 1659. Died before 1729. She married Nathaniel Spencer, 1681.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1662. Died, after 1728. She married Thomas Clark.
iv. Benjamin. Born 11 Nov 1665, Haddam. Died after 1728. He married Sarah Bailey.
v. Susanna. Born circa 1668. Died before 1729. She married 8 Dec 1697, Daniel Hubbard, son of Daniel Hubbard and Elizabeth Jordan.
vi. Nathaniel.
vii. Mary. Born, circa 1672. Died, after 1728. She married Mr. Cornwell.

246. Lydia[11] Smith (Thomas [1], 314) (A1,809). Died, before 1674. She married John Bailey Sr. [1] (245) (A1,808).

247. Robert[11] Gerrard [1] (A1,810). Occupation: Sea Captain. He married Elizabeth Beckwith (248) (A1,811). Children:

175 i. Elizabeth[10].

248. Elizabeth[11] Beckwith (Mathew [1], 315) (A1,811). Born, circa 1647. She married 1st, Robert Gerrard [1] (247) (A1,810), circa 1665.

She married 2nd, John Bates, circa 1677. She died, 15 Jan 1718/9, in Haddam, Ct.

249. Benjamin[11] Wright [1] (A1,840). Died, 29 Mar 1677, in Killingworth,Ct. Said to be from Bolton or Swale in Northern England. At Guilford 1645. Occupation: Tan Mill. He married Jane Meigs (250) (A1,841). Children:

176 i. James [2][10].
177 ii. Jane.
iii. Benjamin. Born, 1645. Died, 1684.
iv. Joseph. Born, 1647. Died, 19 Feb 1703/4.
v. Anna. Born 1650. Died 21 May 1731. She married 1st, John Walstone, 6 Feb 1676/7. She married 2nd, Dr. Peter Talman, 7 Nov 1683.
vi. Elizabeth. Born, 15 Oct 1653. Died, 1685. She married Edward Lee 7 Nov 1676. Abigail Stevens was his 2nd wife. (x-ref. 237 ix).
vii. John.
viii. Jonathan. He married Asena Hand.

250. Jane[11] Meigs (A1,841). Died, 26 Oct 1684. She married Benjamin Wright [1] (249) (A1,840).

251. John[11] Hand [1] (A1,844). Born, circa 1611, in Stanstede, Kent,Eng. Died, circa 1660, in East Hampton, NY.John was one of the original grantees of East Hampton, L.I. 1635. He married Alice Gransden (252) (A1,845).Children:

179 i. Mary[10].
180 ii. Joseph [2].
iii. Shamgar. Born, 1642. Removed to Cape May, N.J.
iv. John. He married Elizabeth Whittier, 27 Feb 1668/9.
v. Stephen. He married Rebecca.
vi. James. Born, 1651. Christened, 1733.

252. Alice[11] Gransden (A1,845). Died, after 1686. Christened, 28 Nov 1613, in East Peckham, Kent,Eng. Alice was the daugh. of Henry Gransden and widow Alice (Harris) Hutchins. She married John Hand [1] (251) (A1,844).

253. Henry[11] Doude [1] (A1,848). Born in Surrey or Kent, Eng. Died, 31 Aug 1668, in Guilford,Ct. Henry Doude or Dowd came to America in 1639 on the "St.John" with a colony under Rev. Henry Whitfield and became one of Guildford's first settlers. Henry is the ancestor of MAMIA GENEVA DOWD (1896-1979) who m. 1916 DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER (1890-1969) the 34th President. Mamie's line runs: Henry[1], John[2], Cornelius[3], David[4], Richard[5], Benjamin[6], Eli[7], Royal H.[8], John S.[9], Mamie[10]. Henry Doude married Elizabeth (254) (A1,849). Children:

i. Thomas[10]. Died, 7 Feb 1714/5, in Guilford Ct. He married Ruth Johnson, 11 Dec 1679.
181 ii. John.
iii. Jacob. Born, 1653.
iv. Elizabeth. Died, 1669.
v. Jeremiah. Died, 1668.
vi. Sarah. She married John Bowers.
vii. Mary. She married Samuel Hughes, 26 Apr 1666, in Guilford,Ct.
viii. Rebecca. Died, 16 Oct 1703. She married Daniel Evarts, 4 Mar 1663/4.

254. Elizabeth [11] (A1,849). Died, 1669, in Guilford. She married Henry Doude [1] (253) (A1,848).

255. John[11] Smith [1] (A1,856). Born, circa 1600, in Eng. Died, 16 Jul 1669, in Lancaster,Ma. John came to America on the ship "Planter" on 10 April 1635. He was at Watertown 1639, at Lancaster and Sudbury 1647. He married Alice (256) (A1,857). Children:

i. Mary[10]. Born, circa 1617. Died, before 1669. She married Amos Richardson.
ii. Ann Hannah. Born, circa 1617. She married John Moore Jr, 16 Nov 1654, Sudbury,Ma.
iii. John Jr. Born, circa 1622. He married Sarah Hunt, 13 Oct 1647, in Sudbury,Ma.
183 iv. Richard.
v. Alice. Born 20 Nov 1629. She married 1st, John Tinker, circa 1650. She married 2nd, William Measuer, after 1650.

256. Alice [11] (A1,857). Born, circa 1595. Died, before 1669. She married John Smith [1] (255) (A1,856).

257. John[11] Wolcott (A1,866). John's relationship to Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott of Tolland, Somerset, Eng., who came to America with the Winthrop Fleet, is in doubt. He married Mary Thurlo (258) (A1,867), 20 Nov 1653, in Newbury, Ma. Children:
186 i. Sarah[10].
ii. John. Born, 28 Aug 1659, in Newbury, Ma. Died, Sep 1659, died young.
iii. John. Born, 25 Oct 1660, in Newbury, Ma. He married Hannah Emerson, 4 Jan 1683/4.
iv. Joseph. Born, 2 Feb 1662/3, Newbury, Ma.

258. Mary[11] Thurlo (A1,867). Records show various spellings: Tharly; Thurla etc. She married John Wolcott (257) (A1,866).

259. Richard[11] Ormsby (A1,888). Born, circa 1602, in Eng. Died, 10 Jun 1664, in Rehoboth,Ma. Although Richard was born in England, his progenitors have not been ascertained. Supposedly, he is descended from a Scandanavian who controlled large tracts of land back before 1050. Viking expeditions brought the name to North Ireland, Scotland and Lincolnshire, England. As tribute for the support Sir Richard de Ormsby and his family gave WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (1027-1087) during the invasion of England in 1066, William granted him large estates in Lincolnshire. He married 1st, wife's name unknown, prior 1623. Born, circa 1602, in Eng. Died, prior 1640, in Saco,Ma. Children:
i. Joanne[10]. Born circa 1623, in Eng. Died, prior 1680. She m. John Smith, prior 1645.

He married 2nd, Sarah Upham Wanton (260) (A1,889), circa 1640. Children:
187 ii. John.
iii. Thomas. Born 11 Nov 1645, in Salisbury, Ma. Died, 27 Sep 1716, in Rehoboth. He married Mary Fitch.
iv. Jacob. Born 6 Jan 1646/7, in Salisbury, Ma. Died, 1678, in Rehoboth.

260. Sarah Upham[11] Wanton (A1,889). Died after 1665, Rehoboth,Ma. She married Richard Ormsby (259) (A1,888).

261. Robert[11] Hibbard [1] (A1,904). Died, 7 May 1684. Christened, 13 Mar 1612/3, in Salisbury,Eng. Robert and wife are said to have been in Salem, Ma. as early as 1635, certainly by 1639. He was a saltmaker and brick maker. He is the earliest Hibbard progenitor in America of H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES. He married Joanna Luff (262) (A1,905) in Eng. Children:

i. Mary[10]. Born, 27 Sep 1641, in Salem,Ma. She married Nicolas Snelling 8 Sep 1660. He was of Gloucester.
ii. John. Born, 24 Jan 1641/2, in Salem.
iii. Sarah. Born, 26 Jul 1644, in Salem. Died, 8 Oct 1644.
iv. Sarah. Died, 26 Mar 1718. Christened,17 May 1647, in Salem.
v. Joseph (Robert's twin). Christened, 7 Mar 1647/8, in Salem. He married Elizabeth.
189 vi. Robert.
vii. Joanna. Christened, 23 Dec 1651, Salem. She married John Swanton, 8 Jan 1669/0.
viii. Elizabeth. Christened 1 Mar 1652/3, Salem.
ix. Abigail. Christened 6 Mar 1654/5, in Salem. She married Thomas Blashford.
x. Samuel. Died 1702. Christened 20 Apr 1658 Salem. He married Mary Bond, 16 Nov 1679.

262. Joanna[11] Luff (A1,905). Died prior 1697, Beverly Ma. She married Robert Hibbard [1] (261) (A1,904).

263. Daniel[11] Hovey [1] (A1,916). Born, 9 Aug 1618, in Waltham Abbey, Essex Co.,Eng. Died, 1692. He was the son of Richard Hovey. At Ipswich by 1635, Topsfield 1663. Occupation: Glover. He married Abigail Andrews (264) (A1,917), 1641. Children:

i. Daniel Jr[10]. Born, 1642. He married 1st, Rebecca, before 1666. He married, 2nd, Esther Treadwell, 8 Oct 1666.
ii. John. Born, 1644.
iii. Thomas. Born 1648, Hadley,Ma. Died, 4 Mar 1738/9. He married Sarah Cooke, 1677.
iv. James. Born 1650, Ipswich,Ma. Killed 2 Aug 1675, by Indians. He married Priscilla.
v. Joseph. Born 1653, Ipswich,Ma. Died 1693. He married Hannah Pratt, 31 May 1677.
vi. Abigail. Born, circa 1655. She married John Ayers, before 1692.
191 vii. Nathaniel [2].

264. Abigail[11] Andrews (A1,917). She was the daugh. of Robert & Elizabeth (Franklin) Andrews. She married Daniel Hovey [1] (263) (A1,916).

265. Capt. Daniel[11] Harris [2] (Thomas [1], 317) (Al,920). Born, circa 1612, in England. Died, 30 Nov 1701, in Middletown,Ct. Occupation: Wheelwright. Daniel was in Rowley 1643; Lieut. in 1661; later made Capt.; Was an original settler of Middletown 1652, and an original proprietor of Middletown 1670. He married Mary Weld (266) (Al,921), 1648, in Middletown,Ct. Children:

193 i. Mary[10].
ii. Daniel [3]. Born 16 Jul 1653, Middletown, Ct. Died, 18 Oct 1735. He married, 1st, Abigail Barnes, daugh. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barnes of New Haven.He married, 2nd, Elizabeth (Bedell) Cook, after 1723.
iii. Joseph. Born 12 Feb 1654/5, in Middletown, Ct. Died before 1699. He married, 1st, Zipporah. He married, 2nd, Tabitha.
iv. Thomas. Born, 20 May 1657. Died, 22 Aug 1700. He married Sarah Miller.
v. Elizabeth. Born 22 Mar 1659/0. Died 1700. She m. 1st, Abel Tryon, ca. 1680. She m. 2nd, John Hunnewell, after 1680.
vi. Sarah. Born 17 Feb 1660/1, and Died, 15 Mar 1661/2, in Middletown,Ct.
194 vii. Sarah.
195 viii. Capt.William [3].
ix. John. Born, 4 Jan 1667/8 and Died, 29 Nov 1754, in Middletown,Ct.Burial in Old Farm Hill, Middletown,Ct.He married Susannah Henchman (211) (A975), 18 Mar 1702/3.
x. Hannah. Born 11 Feb 1669/0, Middletown,Ct. She married, 1st, John Cook. She married, 2nd, Jonathan Sprague, after 1704.

266. Mary[11] Weld (Joseph [1], 319) (Al,921). Born, circa 1627. Died, 5 Sep 1711, in Middletown,Ct. She married Capt. Daniel Harris [2] (265) (Al,920)

267. Samuel[11] Collins [2] (Deacon Edward [1], 321) (Al,922). Christened, 2 Aug 1636, in Framlingham, Suffolk, Eng. Died, 10 Jan 1695/6, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Old McDonald Cem. He was at Cambridge, Ma., later Middletown 1670. He married Mary Marvin (268) (Al,923), circa 1660. Children:

i. Edward[10]. Born 18 Jun 1664, Cambridge.
196 ii. Martha.
197 iii. Samuel Jr.
iv. Sibilla. Born, 24 Feb 1669/0, Middletown. She married 1st, Issac Rice, 27 Sep 1690, Middletown. She married 2nd, George Reed, after 1691.
v. Mary. Born, 16 Jun 1672, Middletown. Died 12 Jul 1760. She married Richard Moore, Jan 1688/9. He was from Oxford,Ma.
198 vi. Abigail.

vii. Daniel. Born, 5 Oct 1675, and Died, 6 Jun 1689, in Middletown,Ct.

268. Mary[11] Marvin (Reinold/Reynold [1], 323) (Al,923). Christened, 23 Oct 1636, in Great Bently, Essex, Eng. Died, 5 Mar 1713/4, in Middletown, Ct. She married Samuel Collins [2] (267) (Al,922).

269. Issac[11] Johnson Jr. [3] (Issac [2], 325) (Al,924). Born, 7 Nov 1643, in Roxbury,Ma. Died, 3 Feb 1719/0, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Riverside Cem., Middletown, Ct. Original proprietor of Middletown. He married Mary Harris (193) (Al,925), 26 Oct 1669, in Boston, Ma. Children:

i. Issac[10]. Born 19 Dec 1670, Middletown, Died 23 Mar 1743/4. He married Margaret Miller 12 Sep 1695, Middletown. She was the daugh. of Thomas & Sarah Miller.
ii. Daniel. Born, 8 Oct 1672, Middletown,Ct. Died, after 1720.
iii. John. Born, 1 Aug 1674, in Middletown, Died, 6 Jan 1692/3, in Middletown,Ct.
199 iv. Joseph [4].
v. Nathaniel. Born 17 Jan 1677/8. Died prior to 1720. He married Mary Blake Feb 1698/9.
vi. Elizabeth. Born, 19 Feb 1679/0. Died, 13 Aug 1768.
vii. William. Born, 14 Mar 1682/3. Died, 25 Mar 1683, died young.
viii. Mary. Born, 18 Jan 1685/6. Died after 1720. She married Jonathan Blake, 19 Sep 1710, in Middletown,Ct.
ix. Ebenezer. Born 29 Oct 1692. Lived 2 days.

270. John[11] Blake [1] (Al,926), Born,circa 1652, in Malden,Eng. Died, 11 Nov 1690, in Middletown,Ct. He was the son of "Captain" and Elizabeth Blake. John immigrated in 1661 to Malden, Ma. and came to Middletown, Ct. the following year. He married Sarah Hall (271) (Al,927), 1673, in Malden,Ma. Children:

i. Mercy[10]. Born, 16 Nov 1673, Middletown.
200 ii. Sarah.
iii. Mary. Born, 29 Jul 1677, Middletown. She married Nathaniel Johnson, Feb 1698/9.
201 iv. Elizabeth.
v. Abigail. Born, 25 Jan 1680/1, Middletown.
vi. John. Born, 19 May 1683, in Middletown.
vii. Jonathan. Born, 27 Jul 1685, Middletown. Died, 1733. He married Mary Johnson, 19 Sep 1710, in Middletown,Ct.
viii. Stephen. Born, 15 Jul 1687. He married Hannah Cole, 2 Jul 1711.
ix. Richard. Born, circa 1689. Died, circa 1689, age 11 mons.

271. Sarah[11] Hall (John [1], 327) (A1,927). Born, Mar 1654. She married John Blake [1] (270) (A1,926).

272. Lt. William[11] Sumner [3] (William Jr [2], 329) (A1,928). Born, 9 Feb 1655/6, in Boston,Ma. Died, 20 Jul 1703, in Middletown,Ct. Occupation: Blacksmith. He was at Middletown by 1687. He m. 1st, Rachel Avery, 22 May 1677, in Dedham,Ma. She d. ca. 1678. Daugh. of William Avery. He m. 2nd, Hannah Henchman (273) (A1,929), ca. 1679. Children of 2nd marriage:

i. William[10]. Born, 22 Nov 1679, in Boston, Ma. Died young.
ii. Hannah. Born Sep 1681, in Boston,Ma. Died 18 Mar 1689, in Middletown,Ct.
202 iii. Lt. Hezekiah [4].
iv. Sarah. Born 29 Dec 1685, Boston,Ma. Died 1759, Middletown,Ct. She m. 1st, Nathaniel Stow, 11 Feb 1702/3, Middletown. She m. 2nd, William Ward, circa 1730.
v. Daniel. Born 26 Sep 1688, in Middletown Died, circa 1717, in Middletown,Ct.
vi. Ebenezer. Born 28 Sep 1691, and Died, 17 Mar 1697/8, in Middletown,Ct.

273. Hannah[11] Henchman (A1,929). Born, circa 1654, in Eng. or Ireland. Died, 23 Sep 1719, in Middletown,Ct. She was the daugh. of Daniel & Sarah (Woodward) Henchman. She married 1st Lt. William Sumner [3] (272) (A1,928). She married 2nd, Capt.John Hall.

274. Elizabeth[11] Stow (Thomas [2], 331) (A1,931). Born, 1650, in Concord,Ma. Died, 1691, in Middletown,Ct. She married Sgt. Samuel Bidwell [3] (212) (A976).

275. John[11] Clark [2] (William [1], 333) (A1,932). Born, circa 1651, in Hartford,Ct. Died, 26 Jul 1731, in Middletown,Ct. He married Elizabeth White (276) (A1,933), circa 1675. Children:

i. Nathaniel[10]. Born 18 Apr 1676, Middletown He m. Sarah Graves, 27 Oct 1702.
ii. John. Born 14 Jun 1677, Middletown. Died 1771. He m. Sarah Goodwin, 9 May 1710.
203 iii. Daniel [3].
iv. Elizabeth. Born 3 Apr 1685, Middletown. Died after 1746. She married Ebenezer Selden.
v. Mary. Born, 3 Apr 1691, in Middletown,Ct. Died young.
vi. Sarah. Born, 8 Sep 1692, in Middletown. She married John Shepard, 17 Feb 1719/0.
vii. White. Born, 4 Nov 1693, Middletown.She married 1st, Joseph Cole, circa 1713.She married 2nd,Samuel Smith, 22 Mar 1743/4.
viii. Mary. Born, 4 May 1695, in Middletown,Ct. She married James Thompson.

276. Elizabeth[11] White (Nathaniel [2], 335) (A1,933). Born, 7 Mar 1654/5. Died, 25 Dec 1711. She married John Clark [2] (275) (A1,932).

277. Francis[11] Whitmore [3] (Francis [2], 337) (A1,934). Born, 12 Oct 1650, Cambridge, Ma. Died, 9 Sep 1700, in Middletown, Ct. He married Hannah Harris (278) (A1,935), 8 Feb 1673/4, in Middletown, Ct. Children:

i. Francis[10]. Born 25 Nov 1675, Middletown. Died circa 1750. He married Mary Cornwall.
ii. Hannah. Born 23 Nov 1677, Middletown. Died prior 1748. She m. Samuel Gipson, 4 Nov 1703.
204 iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Abigail. Born 23 Jan 1680/1, Middletown. Died, after 1739. She married Thomas Cooper, 26 Jan 1708/9, in Middletown.
v. Martha. Born, circa 1683, in Middletown. Died, before 1721.
vi. Joseph. Born, 1 Aug 1687, in Middletown. Died, circa 1729, in Middletown,Ct. He married Mary Warner , 16 May 1707. She was the daugh. of Seth & Mary Warner.
vii. William. Born, 18 Dec 1689, in Middletown Died, after 1720. He married Rebecca Bassett, 20 Mar 1709/0.
viii. Edith. Born 3 Mar 1691/2, Middletown. Died 10 Jan 1771. She married Jacob Cornwall, 20 Mar 1709/0.
ix. Isabel. Born Dec 1694, Middletown. Died, prior 1736. She married 1st, Robert Warner, 24 Jun 1714. She married 2nd, Issac Lane, 22 Nov 1733.
x. John. Born, Apr 1698, in Middletown,Ct. Died, circa 1743. He married Ruth.

278. Hannah[11] Harris (A1,935). Born ca. 1652, in Middletown,Ct. Died, after 1721, in Middletown,Ct. She was the daughter of William and Edith (Bligh) Harris. She married Francis Whitmore [3] (277) (A1,934).

279. George[11] Hubbard [2] (George [1], 339) (A1,936). Born, circa 1621, in Eng. Died, 18 Mar 1683/4, in Middletown,Ct. He immigrated about 1635. He married Elizabeth Watts (280) (A1,937), circa 1640. Children:

i. Thomas[10]. Born, circa 1616, in Scotland Died 25 Jun 1713, Middletown. He married Mary Hubbard, May 1659, in Middletown.
ii. Mary. Born, 16 Jan 1640/1, in Hartford. Died 18 Dec 1721, Middletown. She married Thomas Ranney, May 1659, in Middletown.
205 iii. Joseph [3].
iv. Daniel. Born, 7 Dec 1645, in Middletown. Died, 9 Nov 1704. He married 1st, Mary Clark, 24 Feb 1669/0, Middletown. He

married 2nd, Sarah Cornwall, 16 Oct 1675.

206 v. Samuel [3].

vi. George. Born, 15 Dec 1650, in Middletown. Died, 1675, in Middletown,Ct.

vii. Nathaniel. Born, 10 Dec 1652, Middletown. Died, 29 May 1738, Middletown. He married Mary Earle, 29 May 1682, in Middletown.

viii. Richard. Born, Jul 1655, in Middletown. Died, 30 Jul 1732. He married Martha Cornwall, 31 Mar 1692, in Middletown,Ct.

ix. Elizabeth. Born, 15 Feb 1659/0. Died, 6 Dec 1725. She married Thomas Wetmore, 20 Feb 1684/5.

280. Elizabeth[11] Watts (Richard [1], 341) (A1,937). Died, 1702, in Middletown,Ct. She married George Hubbard [2] (279) (A1,936).

281. Robert[11] Porter (A1,938). Born circa 1620. He was an original settler of Farmington with his brother Thomas. He married Mary Scott (282) (A1,939), 7 Nov 1644. Children:

207 i. Mary[10].

ii. John.

iii. Robert. Born, 15 Dec 1650.

iv. Thomas.

v. Elizabeth. Christened, 15 Jan 1652/3.

vi. Sarah.

vii. Benjamin. Christened, 18 Mar 1658/9.

viii. Anna.

ix. Hepzibah.

282. Mary[11] Scott (A1,939). She was the daughter of Thomas Scott. She married first, Robert Porter (281) (A1,938), second, name unknown, third, Thomas Ford.

283. John "Long John"[11] Miller (A1,940). Died ca. 1633. He married Mary Pylston. Children:

208 i. Thomas[10].

284. Catherine[11] Leete (A1,945). Died, 13 Oct 1693. married 1st, Samuel Roberts. She married 2nd, Thomas Whitmore.

285. John[11] Bidwell [2] (Richard (aka Goodman) [1], 343) (A1,952). Born, 1614, in Eng. Died, 1687, in Hartford,Ct. Occupation: Tanyard. He was an early settler at Windsor; freeman at Hartford 1669. He married Sarah Wilcox (286) (A1,953), 1646, Hartford. Children:

i. John[10]. Born, 1647, in Hartford, Ct. Died, 3 Jul 1692, in Hartford, Ct. He married Sarah Welles, 7 Nov 1678.

ii. Joseph. Born, 1648, in Hartford, Ct. Died Jun 1692, in Wethersfield, Ct. He married Mary Colfax, 18 May 1675.

iii. Mary. Born circa 1649, Hartford. Died 15 May 1725. She m. John Meakins, before 1665.

212 iv. Sgt. Samuel [3].

v. Sarah. Born, 1653, Hartford. Died prior 1704. She married William House, 1670.

vi. Daniel. Born, circa 1656, in Hartford, Ct. Married 1st, Elizabeth, surname unknown, married 2nd, Dorothy Benton, after 1675.

vii. Hannah. Born, circa 1657, in Hartford. Died, 17 Jul 1696, in Wethersfield, Ct. She married John Waddams 20 Dec 16??.

286. Sarah[11] Wilcox (John [1], 345) (A1,953). Born, circa 1618, in Eng. Died, 15 Jan 1689/0, in Hartford,Ct. She married John Bidwell [2] (285) (A1,952).

287. Ensign William[11] Ward [1] (A1,956). Born circa 1632, North Leigh, Oxfordshire,Eng. Died, 28 Mar 1690, Middletown,Ct. Burial in Riverside Cem., Middletown. Occupation: Weaver. Said to be son of Thomas Ward. He married 1st, Sarah, before 1659. Died, 1659. Children:

i. William[10]. Born, 24 Jun 1659. Died, 20 Jun 1661, in Middletown,Ct.

He married 2nd, Phebe Fenner (288) (A1,957), 28 Mar 1660, in Middletown,Ct. Children:

ii. Thomas. Born 7 Feb 1660/1, Middletown. Died 2 Jun 1728, Middletown. He m. 1st, Hannah Toppin 6 Dec 1683, Middletown. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth (Starr) Browne, after 1684, in Middletown.

iii. Sarah. Born 18 Dec 1662, Middletown. Died, 27 Apr 1744. She m. Benjamin Hand, 14 Jun 1688, in Middletown.

iv. Phebe. Born 17 Apr 1663, Middletown. Died 14 May 1741. She married Samuel Hall 6 Dec 1683, in Middletown.

214 v. Sgt. William [2].

vi. Anne. Born, 20 Mar 1669/0, in Middletown. Died, 26 Aug 1755. She married James Toppin Jr. 21 Feb 1691/2. He was the son of James and Anna Toppin, (aka Tappin).

vii. Dorothy. Born, 5 Mar 1671/2, Middletown.

viii. George. Born, circa 1673. Died young.

ix. Susannah. Born 6 Jun 1674, Middletown. Died 5 Feb 1752. She married John Southmayd.

x. John. Born 12 May 1678, Middletown. Died before 1762. He married Margaret Hubbard, 3 Mar 1712/3.

288. Phebe[11] Fenner (Arthur [1], 347) (A1,957). Born, circa 1633. Christened, 5 Jan 1633/4. Died, 1 Sep 1691, Middletown,Ct. Burial in Riverside Cem., Middletown. She married Ensign William Ward [1] (287) (A1,956).

289. Sarah[11] Kirby (John [1], 349) (A1,961). Born, 16 Jan 1653/4, in Hartford,Ct. Died, after 1732. She married Samuel Hubbard [3] (206) (A1,960).

290. Eleaser[11] Peck [2] (Henry [1], 351) (A1,962). Born circa 1648, in New Haven. Died 1736 in Wallingford. He married 1st, Mary Bunnell (291) (A1,963), 31 Oct 1671, in New Haven,Ct. Children:

i. Samuel[10]. Born, 3 Mar 1672/3, in Wallingford,Ct. Died, 12 Mar 1672/3.
ii. Abigail. Born 6 Mar 1673/4, Wallingford. She married James Alling.
iii. Mary. Born, 14 Jul 1677, in Wallingford. She married William Abernathy.
216 iv. Martha.
v. Stephen. Born 4 Aug 1681. He married 1st, Susannah Collyer, 10 Apr 1706. He married 2nd, Margery (Hitchcock) Munson.
vi. Eleaser. Born, 19 Feb 1682/3. Died young, Jun 1685.
vii. Nathaniel. Born, circa 1686. He married Sarah (Hopkins) Cole, 10 Jan 1711/2.
viii. Eleaser. Born, circa 1688.
ix. Samuel. Born, circa 1690
x. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1692.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth (Ford) Culver, 31 Oct 1726.

291. Mary[11] Bunnell (William [1], 353) (A1,963). Born 4 May 1650. Died, 20 Jul 1724. She married Eleaser Peck [2] (290) (A1,962).

292. Benjamin[11] Judd [2] (Deacon Thomas [1], 355) (A1,964). Born, circa 1642. Died, 1689. He married Mary Lewis (293) (A1,965). Children:

217 i. Benjamin Jr. [3][10].
ii. Sarah. Born, circa 1677.
iii. Hannah. Born, circa 1681.
iv. Nathaniel. Born, circa 1683.
v. Hester. Born, circa 1686.
vi. Jonathan. Born, circa 1688.

293. Mary[11] Lewis (A1,965). She married Benjamin Judd [2] (292) (A1,964).

294. Dr. John[11] North Jr [2] (John [1], 357) (A1,966). Born Nov 1641. Died 6 Aug 1682, Wethersfield. He was an original proprietor of Farmington. He married Susannah Francis (295) (A1,967), 15 Apr 1671. Children:

i. John [3][10]. Born 16 Aug 1672. He married Elizabeth Smith She was the daugh. of Jonathan Smith.
ii. Mary. b. 18 Oct 1674. She m. John Marshall.
218 iii. Susannah.

iv. Sarah. Born 20 Sep 1678. Died before 1742

295. Susannah[11] Francis (Robert [1], 359) (A1,967). Born, 1 Nov 1651. She married 1st, Dr. John North Jr [2] (294) (A1,966). She married 2nd, Thomas Standish. He was born 1650 and died 1735 at Wethersfield.

296. James[11] Whiton [2] (Thomas [1], 361) (A1,968). Christened, 1624, in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire,Eng. Died, 26 Apr 1710, in Hingham, Ma. He married Mary Beal (297) (A1,969), 1647, in Hingham, Ma. Children:

219 i. James [3][10].
ii. James. Born 10 Apr 1649. Died 11 Nov 1650
iii. Mathew. Christened, 30 Oct 1651.
iv. John. Christened Dec 1755,Died circa 1760
v. David and
vi. Jonathan. Twins born 22 Feb 1657/8. Both died circa 1660.
vii. Enoch. Born, circa 1660.
viii. Thomas. Born, circa 1662.
ix. Mary. Born, 29 Apr 1664.

297. Mary[11] Beal (A1,969). Born, circa 1622. Died, 1696, in Hingham,Ma. She was the daugh. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. She married James Whiton [2] (296) (A1,968).

298. Joseph[11] Dickinson [2] (Nathaniel [1], 363) (A1,984). Born, circa 1632, in Watertown,Ma. Died, 5 Sep 1675, in Northfield,Ma. At Wethersfield 1657, removed to Northfield where he was killed by Indians. He married Phebe Bracey (299) (A1,985), circa 1657. Children:

i. Phebe[10] b. 1658/60; m. Stephen Hulburt.
ii. Joseph. b. ca. 1662, Hatfield,Ma; died, ca. 1683; resided at Stoney River,Ct.
iii. Baby. Born and died 5 Mar 1665.
iv. Samuel. Born, 24 May 1666, in Hatfield,Ma. Died, 30 Dec 1690, in Hatfield,Ma.
v. Thomas. b. 27 Apr 1668; d. 1 Apr 1717. He married Mary Loveland, 1 Jun 1693.
vi. Nathaniel. b. 20 May 1670, Hatfield,Ma.; d. ca. 1745. He m. Hannah White. Their 9th child, Martha, m. Elnathan Graves, the ancestors of MARSHALL FIELD (1834-1906). (NEXUS Vol. IV (1987), p.71).
vii. John. Born, 2 May 1672, in Hatfield,Ma.
223 viii. Azariah [3].

299. Phebe[11] Bracey (Thomas [1], 365) (A1,985). Born circa 1636. Died, 19 Jan 1711/2, in Wethersfield. She married 2nd, John Rose (1618-83); 3rd, Samuel Hale. She married 1st, Joseph Dickinson [2] (298) (A1,984).

300. Col. John[11] Knowles [3] (Rev. John [2], 367) (A1,992). Born, 10 Jul 1673, in Eastham,Ma. Died, 3 Nov

1757, in Eastham,Ma. He was buried at the Cove Burying Grounds. Occupation: Planter-Farmer. He married 1st, Mary Sears (301) (A1,993), 28 Dec 1693. Children:

i. Joshua[10]. Born 6 Jul 1696, Eastham, Ma. Died 27 May 1786, Eastham. He m. 1st, Sarah Paine, 13 Mar 1717/8. He m. 2nd, Phebe (Young)(Dyer) Atwood, 27 Dec 1774.

225 ii. Lt. John.

iii. Seth. Born 7 Aug 1700, Eastham. Died, 23 Aug 1752, East Hampton,Ct. He married Martha Remick, 3 Oct 1723, in Eastham,Ma.

iv. Paul. Born 8 Aug 1702, Eastham. Died, before 1776. He married 1st, Phebe Paine, 28 Feb 1722/3, Truro.Ma. He married 2nd, Mrs. Mercy Harding, 12 Dec 1751.

v. James. Born 4 Nov 1704, Eastham. Died circa 1732. He m. Ann Doane, 31 Jan 1725/6, Eastham,Ma.

vi. Jesse. Born, 1 Apr 1707, in Eastham,Ma.

vii. Mary. Born, Oct 1709, in Eastham,Ma. She married John Wing, 10 Aug 1728.

viii. Willard. Born 6 Nov 1711, Eastham. Died, 11 Mar 1786, Eastham. He married Bethia Atwood, 10 May 1733, in Eastham,Ma.

He married 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca Chanle, 6 May 1746. She died before 12 Oct 1773.

301. Mary[11] Sears (Capt. Paul [2], 369) (A1,993). Born, 24 Oct 1672, in Yarmouth,Ma. Died, 7 Nov 1745, in Eastham,Ma. Burial in Cove Burying Grounds. She married Col. John Knowles [3] (300) (A1,992).

302. William[11] Walker [2] (William, 371) (A1,994). Born, 2 Aug 1659, in Eastham,Ma. Died, Jan 1742/3. He married, wife's name unknown (303) (A1,995) in Eastham, Ma. Children:

i. William[10]. Born, 1692. He married Anne Young, 24 Oct 1717, in Eastham,Ma.

226 ii. Mehitable.

iii. John. Died, before 1760, in Eastham,Ma.

iv. Susanna. She married Jonathan Collins, 7 Jun 1716.

303. Wife's name unknown [11] (A1,995). She married William Walker [2] (302) (A1,994).

304. Daniel[11] Cone [1] (A1,996). Born, 1626, in Edinboro,Scot. Died, 24 Oct, in Haddam,Ct. Daniel, an officer in the Scottish army, was in the battle of Dunbar before he left for America and became one of the first settlers of Haddam in 1662. He married 1st, Mahitable Spencer (305) (A1,997), circa 1661. Children:

i. Ruth[10]. Born, 7 Jan 1661/2.

ii. Hannah. Born, 6 Apr 1664, in Haddam,Ct.
iii. Deacon Daniel. Born, 21 Jan 1665/6. Died 25 Jun 1725. He m. Mary Gates, 14 Feb 1694/5.
iv. Jared. Born, 7 Jan 1667/8. Died, 11 Apr 1718. He married Elizabeth.
v. Rebecca. Born, 6 Feb 1669/0.
vi. Ebenezer. Born, Mar 1673.
vii. Nathaniel. Born, 4 Jun 1675. Died, circa 1730. He married Sarah Hungerford.
viii. Stephen. Born, Mar 1678. Died, 1 Dec 1756. He married Mary Hungerford.
227 ix. Capt. Caleb [2].

He married 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca Walkley, circa 1692.

305. Mahitable[11] Spencer (Ensign Gerard, 373) (A1,997). Born circa 1638, in Lynn,Ma. Died, circa 1691 Haddam,Ct. She married Daniel Cone [1] (304) (A1,996).

306. Capt. William[11] Ely [2] (Richard [1], 375) (A2,000). Born, circa 1647, in Eng. Died, 23 Feb 1716/7, in Lyme,Ct. Christened, 15 Oct 1647, in Eng. Burial in Ely Graveyard, Lyme. Occupation: Justice of Peace. He married Elizabeth Smith (307) (A2,001), 24 May 1681, in Lyme,Ct.Children:
i. Anne[10]. Born, 12 Mar 1681/2, in Lyme. Died young.
ii. Elizabeth. Born, 26 May 1683, in Lyme,Ct. Died young.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, 26 May 1683, in Lyme,Ct. She married Samuel Smith.
iv. Capt. Richard. Born circa 1690. Died 1769 He married 1st, Ruhama Thompson, circa 1714. He married 2nd, Margaret Olcutt, circa 1730.
v. Mary. Born, circa 1691. Died, 1767. She married Moses Noyes, 15 Jan 1711/2, Lyme.
vi. Maj. Daniel. Born circa 1693. Died, 14 Mar 1776. He married 1st, Mary Ann Champion, before 1725. He married 2nd, Ruth Wells, before 1731. He married 3rd Mary Rose, before 1735. He married 4th, Mrs. Ruhama (Arnold) Turner, after 1735.
vii. Deborah. Born circa 1694. She married 1st Ebenezer Dennis, circa 1717. She married 2nd, Capt. Walter Butler, after 1718.
229 viii. William [3].
ix. Joanna. Born, circa 1700. Died, circa 1766. She married Nathaniel Matson.
x. James or Joseph. Born 1713. Died 12 May 1760.

307. Elizabeth[11] Smith (Simon [1], 377) (A2,001). Born, circa 1661. Died, before 1751, in Lyme,Ct. Burial in Ely Graveyard, Lyme. Although some records argue that

Elizabeth is the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Smith, the will of Joseph, son of Simon Smith of Haddam, refers to "my sister Elizabeth Ely." (Manwaring, Vol. 1, p. 508). She married Capt. William Ely [2] (306) (A2,000).

TWELFTH GENERATION

308. James[12] Orr (A2,224). Born, circa 1580, in Scotland. Died, circa 1627, in Ballyblack, Co. Down, Ireland. James is said to have come to Ballyblack, County Down with Sir Hugh Montgomery in 1607/8. He married Janet McClement (309) (A2,225) in Scotland. Children:

233 i. James Jr.[11].
ii. Patrick. Born in Scotland.

309. Janet[12] McClement (A2,225). Born in Scotland. Died, circa 1636, in Ballyblack, Co. Down, Ireland. She married James Orr (308) (A2,224).

310. John[12] Stevens [1] (A3,584). Born, circa 1600, in Kent,Eng. Died, 1 Sep 1670, in Guilford,Ct. John Stevens, or Steevens, probably came from England in one of three ships, the "St. John", the "Fair Weather" or a third unknown ship. He reached New Haven before July 1639 (NEGH Vol.45). He was an early settler of Guilford. Nothing more has been learned of his ancestry. He married Mary (311) (A3,585). Children:

i. Mary[11]. Born circa 1623, England. Died before 1700, in Guilford,Ct. She married 1st, circa 1645 Henry Kingsnorth. He was from Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng. She married 2nd, John Collins, 2 Jun 1669.
237 ii. Thomas [2].
iii. William. Born circa 1630, Kent,Eng. Died Jan 1702/3. He married 1st, Mary Meigs 3 Mar 1652/3. Daugh. of John & Thomasine (Frye) Meigs. He married 2nd, Sarah (Lord) Carpenter, widow of David Carpenter of New London, after 1653.
iv. John. Born, circa 1632. Died in England. Believed to have remained in England.

311. Mary [12] (A3,585). She married John Stevens [1] (310) (A3,584).

312. Deacon John[12] Fletcher [1] (A3,586). Born, circa 1602. Died, 18 Apr 1662, in Milford,Ct. He married Mary Warde (313) (A3,587), before 1641. Children:

238 i. Mary[11].

ii. Rebecca. Born, circa 1638. Died, 25 Jun 1715. She married 1st, Andrew Warner III, 10 Oct 1653, Milford,Ct. She married 2nd, Jeremy Adams, after 1654.

iii. Sarah. Christened, 31 Oct 1641. Died, 15 May 1713, in Wallingford, Ct. She married John Stanley, 26 Jun 1661, in Farmington.
iv. Hannah. Christened, 9 Jul 1643. She married Sgt. John Chittenden, 12 Dec 1665
v. Elizabeth. Born Oct 1645,Died 12 Dec 1666 She married Elnathan Botsford 12 Dec 1664
vi. Samuel. Born, 2 Sep 1649. Died, Oct 1649.
vii. Abigail. Christened, 13 Jun 1652. She married Roger Newton.

313. Mary[12] Warde (Richard, 379) (A3,587). Born circa 1607. Died 22 Jan 1677/8. She married 1st, Deacon John Fletcher [1] (312) (A3,586). She married 2nd, John Clarke Sr., one of the original Founders of Saybrook.

314. Thomas[12] Smith [1] (A3,618). Died, 20 Nov 1674, in Haddam,Ct. Thomas Smith's ancestry is uncertain. The earliest record shows him as one of the first settlers of Haddam, Ct. Connecticut Probate records contain his will. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

246 i. Lydia[11].

315. Mathew[12] Beckwith [1] (A3,622). Born circa 1610, in Ponteferact, Yorkshire, Eng. Died, 21 Oct 1682, in Lyme,Ct. Occupation: Farmer. Mathew came to Saybrook in 1635 being one of its original founders. Records place him in Branford in 1638, a first settler of Hartford in 1640 then to East Lyme in 1641. It was there that he had large holdings of lands on the Niantic River. He married Mary (316) (A3,623), before 1643. Children:

i. Mathew [2][11]. Born circa 1637. Died 21 Jun 1727. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, 1666. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers Pratt, 1691. He m. 3rd, Sarah.
ii. Mary. Born, circa 1643. She married 1st, Benjamin Grant circa 1664.She married 2nd Samuel Daniels,10 May 1671, Watertown,Ma.

248 iii. Elizabeth.

iv. Sarah. Born circa 1650. She married Josha Grant.
v. Joseph. Born, circa 1653, in East Lyme,Ct. Died 1707. Occupation: Innkeeper. He married Susanna Tallman, 1676, daughter of Peter Tallman. She m. 2nd, Geo. Way, 1711.
vi. Nathaniel. Born circa 1656. Died after 1725. He married Martha, 1678.
vii. John. Born circa 1665, East Lyme,Ct. Died, 5 Dec 1757.

316. Mary [12] (A3,623). Born, circa 1623. Died, before 1694. She married 1st, Mathew Beckwith [1] (315) (A3,622). She married 2nd, Samuel Buckland.

317. Thomas[12] Harris [1] (William, 381) (A3,840). Born, circa 1571, in Deal,Kent,Eng. Died, 11 Apr 1661, in Middletown,Ct. Thomas with family came in the Winthrop fleet in 1630. He kept the ferry between Winnisimmet abd Charlestown. He married Elizabeth Hills (318) (A3,841), circa 1602, in England. Children:

i. Anthony[11]. Born circa 1603, in England. Died, 30 Dec 1651, in Chelsea,Ma. He married Elizabeth.
ii. Ann. Born, circa 1605, in England. Died, 7 Sep 1697, in Reading,Ma. She married Elias Maverick, 1632.
iii. John. Born circa 1607, England. Died 15 Feb 1694/5. He married Bridget circa 1642.
iv. Thomas. Born ca. 1609, Eng. Died 2 Aug 1687 Ipswich,Ma. He m. Martha Lake, 15 Nov 1647.
265 v. Capt. Daniel [2].
vi. William. Born, circa 1619. Died, before 1715. He 1st, Edith Bligh, 1644. He married 2nd, Lydia Wright, after 1650.

318. Elizabeth[12] Hills (A3,841). Born, circa 1577, in England. Died, 16 Feb 1669/0, in Charlestown,Ma. She married Thomas Harris [1] (317) (A3,840). As widow, said to have married 2nd, William Stilson.

319. Joseph[12] Weld [1] (A3,842). Born, 1598, in Sudbury, Suffolk,Eng. Died, 7 Oct 1646, in Roxbury. Joseph and family immigrated to New England in 1635. His brother, Rev. Joseph Weld, had arrived in 1632. Joseph settled in Roxbury,Ma. This Weld line has been traced back in Suffolk County, Eng. to the 1400's. He married 1st, Elizabeth Wyse (320) (A3,843), 11 Oct 1620. Children:

i. John[11]. Born, 1623. Died, 1691. He married Margaret Bowen.
ii. Elizabeth. Born 1625, Eng. Died 5 Feb 1716/7. She m. Edward Denison, 30 Mar 1641.
266 iii. Mary.
iv. Hannah. Born 1629. She married Mr. Hooker.
v. Thomas. Born, 1632. Died, 1649.
vi. Edmund. Born, 14 Jul 1636, in Roxbury,Ma.

He married 2nd, Barbara Clapp, b. 20 Apr 1639. Died 1655, daugh. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Clapp. She m. 2nd, Anthony Stoddard. Joseph and Barbara's children:

vii. Sarah. Born, 21 Dec 1640. Died, 1674. She married John Franck, 23 Jul 1663.
viii. Dr. Daniel. Born, 18 Sep 1642. Died 1690. He married Bethia Mitchelson.
ix. Joseph. Born 9 Dec 1644. Died 7 Oct 1645.
x. Marah. Born, 2 Aug 1646. Died, 1688. She married Comfort Starr.

320. Elizabeth[12] Wyse (A3,843). Died, Oct 1638. She married Joseph Weld [1] (319) (A3,842).

321. Deacon Edward[12] Collins [1] (John, 383) (A3,844) Born, circa 1603, in Eng. Died, 9 Apr 1689, Charlestown, Ma. The place of origin of this family in England is unknown. As early as 1638, he was in Cambridge, Ma. where he was a Deacon of the first church there. Several sons went on to distinguished careers, much respected and admired by their contempories. He married Martha Baylie (322) (A3,845), circa 1628. Children:

i. Daniel[11]. Born, circa 1629, in Eng. Occupation: Merchant.
ii. John. Born circa 1633 in Eng. Burial, 3 Dec 1687, in London,Eng.
267 iii. Samuel [2].
iv. Sibyl. Born circa 1638. Died Jun 1672. She m. 1st, Rev. John Whiting, circa 1654. She m. 2nd, Rev. John Russell, after 1654.
v. Martha. Born Sep 1639, Cambridge,Ma. Died 4 Jul 1697. She married Rev. Josha Moody.
vi. Rev. Nathaniel [2]. Born 7 Mar 1641/2. Died 28 Dec 1684, Middletown,Ct. He married Mary Whiting, 3 Aug 1664. He was among the 1st Harvard graduates and 1st mininster of Old North Church.
vii. Abigail. Born, 20 Sep 1644. Died, 2 Feb 1663/4. She married John Willet, 1663.
viii. Edward. Born, 1646, in Cambridge,Ma.

322. Martha[12] Baylie (A3,845). Born circa 1609, in Eng. Died 20 Mar 1699/0. She married Deacon Edward Collins [1] (321) (A3,844).

323. Reinold/Reynold[12] Marvin [1] (A3,846). Born 7 Jun 1593, Great Bentley, Co.Essex, Eng. Died, 1662, in Lyme,Ct. Christened, 25 Oct 1593, in St.Mary's Cath. Reinhold (various spellings) was the 9th child of 11 born to Edward and Margaret Marvin. (Compare T.A.G. Vol. XVIII, No.1 pp.1-12 with Marvin Genealogy) Following his younger brother Mathew and his family who sailed in the "Increase" from London in April of 1635, Reinhold and family left England late 1637 and was in Hartford, Ct. by 1638. By 1639/40, Reinhold had moved on to Farmington Later, on to Saybrook where he was made a freeman in 1658. He later moved to that part of Saybrook called Lyme where he died in the summer of 1662. He married Marie (324) (A3,847), circa 1618. Children:

i. Marye[11]. Christened, 27 Oct 1622, in England. Died, before 1636.
268 ii. Mary.
iii. William. Christened, 4 Nov 1618, in Great Bentley, Essex, England.
iv. Deacon Reinold. Christened 20 Dec 1631, Great Bentley, Eng. Died 1676, in Lyme, Ct.

He married Sarah Clark 27 Nov 1663, the 3rd daughter of George Jr. and Sarah Clark.

v. Sara. Christened 22 Jul 1629, in England.

vi. Elizabeth. Christened, 19 Apr 1621, in Great Bentley, England. Died before 1727.

vii. Elizabeth. Christened, 29 Apr 1627, in England. She married William Waller.

viii. Abigail. Baptism, 4 May 1634, in England.

324. Marie [12] (A3,847). Born in England. Died 1661. When Marie died in the summer of 1661 under suspicious circumstances, Nicholas Jennings and wife Margaret were accused of complicity in her death, to wit: "having entertained familiarity with Satan", or "witchcraft". A split jury resulted in a verdict of not guilty. She married Reinold/Reynold Marvin [1] (323) (A3,846).

325. Issac[12] Johnson [2] (Capt. John [1], 385) (A3,848). Born, circa 1617, in Eng. Died, 19 Dec 1675 in a fight with Indians at a place called the Great Swamp at Narraganset. He married Elizabeth Porter (326) (A3,849), 20 Jan 1636/7, in Boston,Ma. Children:

i. Elizabeth[11]. Born, 24 Dec 1637. Died 20 Apr 1701, Woodstock,Ct. She married Lt. Henry Bowen, 20 Dec 1658, Woodstock,Ct.

ii. John. Born, 3 Nov 1639. Died 16 Dec 1661.

iii. Mary. Born, 10 Apr 1642. Died, 1697. She married William Bartholomew, 17 Dec 1663.

269 iv. Issac Jr. [3].

v. Joseph. Born 9 Nov 1645,Died 12 Dec 1645.

vi. Nathaniel. Born 1 May 1647. Died 14 Feb 1697/8. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Lawrence Smith and Mary, 29 Apr 1667, in Roxbury,Ma.

326. Elizabeth[12] Porter (A3,849). Died, 13 Aug 1683. She married Issac Johnson [2] (325) (A3,848).

327. John[12] Hall [1] (A3,854). Born circa 1584, Kent, Eng. He was at Boston 1635, Hartford 1636, Middletown 1654. He married Mary (328) (A3,855). Children:

271 i. Sarah[11].

328. Mary [12] (A3,855). Born, circa 1584, in Eng. She married John Hall [1] (327) (A3,854).

329. William[12] Sumner Jr. [2] (William [1], 387) (A3,856). Born, circa 1627, in Bicester, Eng. Died, Feb 1674/5, in Boston,Ma. Occupation: Mariner. He married Elizabeth Clement (330) (A3,857), circa 1651, in Boston, Ma. Children:

i. Elizabeth[11]. Christened 27 Jun 1652, in Dorchester, Ma. Burial, 1728. She married, 1670, Joshua Henshaw.

ii. Mary. Christened 6 May 1654, Dorchester,Ma. Buried 16 Feb 1705/6, Newport, R.I. She m. 1st, Nicholas Howe, 19 Nov 1672, Dorchester Ma. She m. 2nd, John Trow, after 1673.

272 iii. Lt. William [3].

iv. Hannah. Christened, 10 Jun 1659, Boston,Ma. She married John Goffe, 1678.

v. Sarah. Christened 14 Feb 1661/2, Boston,Ma. Died 12 Feb 1735/6. She m. 1st, Joseph Turrell, 1678. She m. 2nd, Joseph Weeks, after 1680.

vi. Experience. Christened 22 Sep 1664, Boston, Ma. Died 11 Jun 1695. She married Thomas Gould, 1685.

vii. Ebenezer. Christened, 30 Oct 1666, Boston Ma. He married Elizabeth Paine. He was a soldier in a Canadian expedition, later lost at sea, 1690.

viii. Deliverance. Christened 18 Mar 1668/9, in Boston, Ma. Died 21 Nov 1712. She married Ebenezer Weeks, 8 May 1689, in Milton, Ma.

ix. Clement. Christened 6 Sep 1671, Boston,Ma. He married Margaret Harris, 18 May 1698, in Boston, Ma.

x. Mercy. Christened, 6 Jan 1674/5, Boston, Ma. Died 1675.

330. Elizabeth[12] Clement (Augustine [1], 389) (A3,857). Born, circa 1633, in England. Died 1 Oct 1674, in Boston, Ma. She married William Sumner Jr [2] (329) (A3,856).

331. Thomas[12] Stow [2] (John [1], 391) (A3,862). Born in England. Died Feb 1683/4, Middletown, Ct. Christened, 2 Apr 1615, in Biddenden, England. He was at Roxbury, Braintree, Concord by 1648, and Middletown by 1669. He married Mary Griggs (332) (A3,863), 4 Dec 1639, in Roxbury, Ma. Children:

i. John[11] . Born, 3 Feb 1640/1 in Concord, Ma. Died, 18 Oct 1688, in Middletown, Ct. He married Mary Whitmore, 13 Nov 1668. An American Ancestor of WINSTON CHURCHILL. (NEHG Vols.70,92, 93 & 123.)

ii. Mary. Born, 1 Aug 1642. She married 1st, John Cotton, 12 Aug 1682. She married 2nd, John Spaulding, Apr 1705.

iii. Nathaniel. Born 1644, Concord, Ma. Died, Feb 1704/5, Middletown, Ct. He married Hannah Whitmore, 4 Apr 1677.

iv. Samuel. Born, 1645, in Stowe, Ma. Died, 18 Oct 1688, in Middletown, Ct. He married Elizabeth Stone, 16 Nov 1669.

v. Thankful. Born 6 Sep 1646, Concord. Died 18 Nov 1711. She married John Hill, 1672.

vi. Thomas. Born, 1647, in Stowe, Ma. Died, 19

Mar 1729/0, in Middletown, Ct. He married Bethia Stocking, 16 Oct 1675.

274 vii. Elizabeth.

viii. Hannah. Born 13 Feb 1652/3, Hartford. Died 6 Nov 1732. She married Nathaniel Stow, 4 Apr 1677.

332. Mary[12] Griggs (Thomas [1], 393) (A3,863). Born, 1620, Suffolk, England. Died 21 Aug 1680, in Middletown, Ct. She married Thomas Stow [2] (331) (A3,862).

333. William[12] Clark [1] (A3,864). Born, circa 1624, in Braintree, Essex, Eng. Died, 22 Jul 1681, Haddam, Ct. William was in Hartford in 1639 and a first settler of Haddam in 1662. He, with twenty-seven others, bought land from the Indians for thirty coats. This land was at "Thirty Mile Island" now called Haddam. William served in King Philip's War. When his estate was appraised, he had become a man of substantial means. He married Katherine Bunce (334) (A3,865), circa 1646. Children:

i. Mary[11]. Died, 24 Dec 1673. She married Daniel Hubbard, 24 Feb 1669/0, Middletown

ii. Thomas. Born circa 1647. Died circa 1703, Hartford, Ct. He married Elizabeth Bailey.

iii. William. Born circa 1649, Hartford. Died circa 1712, Wethersfield, Ct. He married Susanah Treat, circa 1668.

275 iv. John [2].

v. Joseph. Born circa 1654. Died circa 1716, Haddam, Ct. He married Ruth Spencer.

vi. Elizabeth. Born circa 1655. Died after 1698. She married Capt. James Wells.

vii. Sarah. Born circa 1657. She married Timothy Spencer, before 1675.

viii. Rebecca. Born circa 1659. Died after 1693 She married 1st, John Kennoe, circa 1678. She married 2nd, John Tanner, circa 1690.

ix. Hannah. Born circa 1661. Died circa 1681.

334. Katherine[12] Bunce (A3,865). Died, after 1682. She was the sister of Thomas Bunce b. 1612. They were probably of Scottish ancestry. She married William Clark [1] (333) (A3,864).

335. Nathaniel[12] White [2] (John [1], 395) (A3,866). Born, circa 1630, in Messing, Essex, England. Died, 27 Aug 1711, in Middletown, Ct. He married 1st, Elizabeth (336) (A3,867), 1650. Children:

i. Nathaniel[11]. Born 7 Jul 1652, Middletown Ct. Died 15 Feb 1741/2. He married Elizabeth Savage, 28 Mar 1678.

276 ii. Elizabeth.

iii. John. Born, 9 Apr 1657, in Middletown, Ct. Died, Jul 1748, in Hartford,Ct. He married Mary Reeves, circa 1686.

iv. Mary. Born, 7 Apr 1659, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 15 Nov 1732. She married 1st, Jacob Cornwall, 18 Jun 1678. She married 2nd, John Bacon, 13 Apr 1710.

v. Ensign Daniel. Born 23 Feb 1661/2, Middletown. Died 18 Dec 1739, Middletown. He married Susannah Mould, Mar 1683, New London, Ct.

vi. Sarah. Born 22 Jan 1663/64, Middletown. Died before 1712. She married John Smith. of Haddam, after 1683.

vii. Jacob. Born 10 May 1665, Middletown. Died 29 Mar 1738. He m. 1st, Deborah Shepard, 4 Feb 1691/2 at Hartford. He m. 2nd, widow Rebecca (Willett) Raney, 16 Dec 1729.

viii. Joseph. Born 20 Feb 1666/7, Middletown. Died 28 Feb 1724/5, Middletown. He married Mary Mould, 3 Apr 1693.

He married 2nd, Mrs. Martha (Coit) Mould, after 1667. Born circa 1644. Died 14 Apr 1730, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Riverside Cem., Middletown, Ct.

336. Elizabeth [12] (A3,867). Born, circa 1625. Died, circa 1690, in Middletown, Ct. She married Nathaniel White [2] (335) (A3,866).

337. Francis[12] Whitmore [2] (John [1], 397) (A3,868). Born, circa 1625, in Hitchen, Hertfordshire, England. Died, 12 Oct 1685, Cambridge, Ma. Occupation: Tailor. At Cambridge,Ma. by 1648. Served in the Indian War under Major Willard. He married, first, Isabel Parke (338) (A3,869), 12 Oct 1648. Children:

i. Elizabeth[11]. Born 2 May 1649, Cambridge Ma. Died 10 May 1676. She married Deacon Daniel Markham, 3 Nov 1669. He married 2nd, Patience Harris on 2 Jan 1677.

277 ii. Francis [3].

iii. John. Born 1 Oct 1654, Cambridge, Ma. Died 22 Feb 1738/9. He married 1st, Rachel (Eliot) Poulter, before 1724. He married 2nd, Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter, 3 Jun 1724.

iv. Samuel. Born 1 May 1658, Cambridge. Died, 22 May 1724. He married 1st, Rebecca Gardner, 31 Mar 1686. He married 2nd, Mary (Butterfield) Watson, after 1686.

v. Abigail. Born, 30 Jul 1660, Cambridge, Ma. Died, 19 Jul 1687. She married Samuel Wilcox, the son of John & Katherine (Stoughton) Wilcox, 9 May 1683.

vi. Sarah. Born, 7 Mar 1661/2, Cambridge, Ma. She married William Locke, 29 May 1683.

He married 2nd, Margaret Harty, 10 Nov 1666. Died, 1 Mar 1685/6. Children:

vii. Margaret. Born 9 Sep 1668, Cambridge.Died 5 Oct 1734. She m. Thomas Carter, 1682.
viii. Frances. Born, 3 Mar 1670/1, Cambridge. She married Jonathan Thompson, 1688.
ix. Thomas. Born, 1673, in Cambridge. Died 23 Jan 1750/1. He married Mary Jennison.
x. Joseph. Born 1675, Cambridge. Died circa 1720. He m. Mary Kendall, 13 Feb 1698/9.

338. Isabel[12] Parke (A3,869). Born, circa 1625, in England. Died, 31 Mar 1665, in Cambridge,Ma. She was the daughter of Richard & Margery (Crane) Parke. She married Francis Whitmore [2] (337) (A3,868).

339. George[12] Hubbard [1] (A3,872). Born, circa 1601, in Glastonbury, England. Died, Jan 1682/3. Hubbard was a commom surname in the east southeast part of England in the 16th century. George and family immigrated about 1635. He was an Indian Trader in the Dorchester and Charlestown area before moving to Hartford in 1639, then Middletown in 1654. He married Mary Bishop (340) (A3,873), circa 1627, in Eng. Children:

279 i. George [2][11].
ii. Mary. Born ca. 1628, Eng. Died 3 Apr 1713. She m. John Fowler, ca. 1646, Milford, Ct.
iii. John. Born ca. 1630, Eng. Died Feb 1701/2, Hatfield, Ma. He married Mary Merriam, circa 1648, in Wethersfield, Ct.
iv. Sarah. Born, 1635, in Wethersfield, Ct. She married Richard Harrison.
v. Hannah. Born, circa 1637. Died, 1717. She married Jacob Melzer.
vi. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1638. Died, Jul 1710. She married John Norton.
vii. Abigail. Born ca. 1640. Died Nov 1689. She m. Humphrey Spinning Jr., 14 Oct 1657, in Guilford, Ct.
viii. William. Born circa 1642. Died circa 1684 He married Abigail Dudley.
ix. Daniel. Born circa 1644. Died circa 1720. He married Elizabeth Jordan.

340. Mary[12] Bishop (John, 399) (A3,873). Born, circa 1610, in England. Died, 14 Sep 1673, in Guilford, Ct. She married George Hubbard [1] (339) (A3,872).

341. Richard[12] Watts [1] (A3,874). Died, 1656, in Hartford, Ct. He was an early settler in Hartford. He married Elizabeth (342) (A3,875). Children:

280 i. Elizabeth[11].
ii. Eleanor . She married Nathaniel Browne, 23 Dec 1647, Hartford, Ct. She m. 2nd, Jasper Clements. She m. 3rd, Nathaniel Willet.
iii. William. Was in Hartford, Ct. but later returned to England where he died 1668

iv. Capt. Thomas [2] Born, 1626. Died, 1683. He married Elizabeth Steele, daughter of George, 1 May 1645. He was a chimney viewer and surveyor of hiways.

342. Elizabeth [12] (A3,875). Died, 1666. The will of Elizabeth names cousin, Mary Smith, living in Oxfordshire, Eng., and cousins, George Haines and Mary Raney. She married Richard Watts [1] (341) (A3,874).

343. Richard (aka Goodman)[12] Bidwell [1] (A3,904). Born, 1587, in England. Died 25 Dec 1647. Burial in Windsor, Ct. Bidwell is said to be of Saxon origin and derived from Biddulph, which signifies War Wolf. In Norfolk County stands Biddulph Castle, one of the oldest castles in England reportedly built about 1066. Still, 16th century County Devon parish records contain many Bidwell entries and appear to be the origin of this line. Richard and family left Plymouth, Eng. March 20, 1630 on the "Mary & John" making Dorchester their first home. In 1635, he was in Hartford and became an early settler of Windsor. He married Anna or Mary (344) (A3,905). Children:

285 i. John [2][11].
ii. Hannah. Born 22 Oct 1634. Died 7 Oct 1679
iii. Joseph. Died, 1672.
iv. Samuel.
v. Richard.

344. Anna or Mary [12] (A3,905). She married Richard (aka Goodman) Bidwell [1] (343) (A3,904).

345. John[12] Wilcox [1] (William, 401) (A3,906). Born, circa 1592, in England. Died, circa 1651, Hartford, Ct. John and family are said to have arrived in America prior to 1636. He is listed as an original proprietor of Hartford. The name Wilcox is said to be of Saxon origin dating back before the Norman Conquest to Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk, England. He married Mary Wilcox (346) (A3,907), circa 1615, in England. Children:

i. Ann[11]. Born, circa 1616, in England. Died 20 Jul 1673, in Middletown, Ct. She married John Hall in England.
286 ii. Sarah.
iii. John. Born, circa 1620, in England. Died 24 May 1676, in Middletown, Ct.

346. Mary[12] Wilcox (A3,907). Born in England. Died 1669, Hartford,Ct. Hartford Probate has her will dated 4 Mar 1668/69. She married John Wilcox [1] (345) (A3,906).

347. Arthur[12] Fenner [1] (Thomas, 403) (A3,914). Born circa 1575, in Horne, Surrey, England. Died, circa 1643. He married Sarah Browne (348) (A3,915), circa 1613, in Rusper, England. All children, except Joseph,

immigrated to America, including the widow of John Tully. Arthur and Sarah's children:

i. Sarah[11]. Born circa 1615. Christened 26 Nov 1615, in England. Died 25 May 1676, Saybrook,Ct. She m. 1st, John Tully 17 Oct 1637. She m. 2nd, Robert Lay, Dec 1647, in Saybrook, Ct.

ii. Thomas. Born ca. 1617. Christened 20 Jul 1617, Eng. Died 15 May 1647, Branford, Ct.

iii. Arthur. Born circa 1619.Christened 17 Oct 1619 Eng. Died 10 Oct 1703, Providence,R.I. He m. 1st, Mehitable Waterman, ca. 1646. He m. 2nd, Howlong Harris, 16 Dec 1686.

iv. William. Born circa 1625. Christened 11 Sep 1625, in England. Died 30 Aug 1680, Newport,R.I.

v. Joseph. Born, circa 1628. Christened, 22 Jun 1628, in England. Died in England.

vi. Capt. John. Born, circa 1630. Christened 13 Feb 1630/1, in England. Said to have died 1709 in Saybrook, Ct., however, there is no record of his burial there. He married Sarah Clarke.

288 vii. Phebe.

348. Sarah[12] Browne (Rev. Joseph, 405) (A3,915). Christened, 22 Oct 1592, in Rusper, Sussex,England. Died after 1633. She married Arthur Fenner [1] (347) (A3,914)

349. John[12] Kirby [1] (Humphrey, 407) (A3,922). Died, Apr 1677. Christened, 4 Jan 1623/4, in Rowington, Eng. John was only 12 yrs. old when he sailed from London, 11 September 1635 on the "Hopewell". He was in the Plymouth area for about 10 years before moving on to Hartford. In 1654 he settled at Middletown Upper Houses, an area now called Cromwell. When his estate was inventoried, he left 24 parcels of land adding up to 1,068 acres. He married Elizabeth Hinds (350) (A3,923), 1644. Children:

i. Mary[11]. Born, 1644, in Hartford, Ct. She married Emanuel Buck.

ii. Elizabeth. Born 8 Sep 1646, Hartford. Died 1670, Middletown. She m. David Sage, 1664.

iii. Hannah. Born 1 Mar 1649/0, Wethersfield. She m. 1st, Thomas Andrews, ca. 1671. She m. 2nd, Alexander Rollo, ca.1700. She m. 3rd William Stone, ca.1710.

iv. John. Born 18 Dec 1651, a twin, Wethersfield,Ct. Killed by Indians, 1676.

v. Eunice. Born 18 Dec 1651, a twin, Wethersfield, Ct.

vi. Esther. Born 1652, in Middletown, Ct. She married Benjamin Stone (of Guilford). 289

vii. Sarah.

viii. Joseph. Born 17 Jul 1656, Middletown. Died,

2 Dec 1711, in Middletown, Ct. He married 1st, Sarah Macoon, 10 Dec 1681. He married 2nd, Mary Plum, 17 Oct 1704.

ix. Bethiah. Born 19 Feb 1657/8, Middletown. She married John Andrews.

x. Susanna. Born 3 May 1664, Middletown. Died Oct 1729. She married Abraham Crutten, 6 May 1686.

xi. Abigail. Born 6 Mar 1665/6, Middletown. Died, 1694. She m. David Robinson, 1689.

350. Elizabeth[12] Hinds (A3,923). Born in Bury St. Edmunds, England. Died after 1697. She married 1st, John Kirby [1] (349) (A3,922). She married 2nd, Abraham Randall, 1684.

351. Henry[12] Peck [1] (A3,924). Born in Norfolk, England. Died, Nov 1651. Henry immigrated on the ship "Hector" arriving in Boston 26 June 1636. He moved on to become a first settler of New Haven in 1638. He married Joan [12] (A3,925). circa 1646. Children:

i. Joseph[11]. Christened 5 Sep 1647, in New Haven, Ct. Died 15 Apr 1720. He married Sarah Alling, 28 Nov 1672. She was the daughter of Roger & Mary (Nash) Alling.

ii. Benjamin. Died, Mar 1730, New Haven, Ct. Christened, 5 Sep 1647, in New Haven, Ct. He married Mary Sperry, 29 Mar 1670. She was the daugh. of Richard & Denis Sperry.

290 iii. Eleaser [2].

iv. Elizabeth. Born 16 Mar 1648/9. Died prior 1723. She married John Hotchkiss, 4 Mar 1671/2, in New Haven, Ct. He was the son of Samuel & Eliz. (Cleverly) Hotchkiss.

352. Joan [12] (A3,925). She married, 1st Henry Peck [1] (351) (A3,924). She married 2nd, Andrew Low. She died after 1670.

353. William[12] Bunnell [1] (A3,926). Born circa 1617, in Cheshire, England. Died, circa 1669, in Wallingford, Ct. There was a William La Bonnell who came to England with William the Conqueror, possibly the progenitor of this line. William of Cheshire sailed from England on the "Hector" arriving Boston 26 June 1637. He was at New Haven, Ct. as early as 1638, went to England in 1654 before returning to his final resting place. He was the brother of Benjamin and Solomon. He married Ann Wilmot (354) (A3,927), circa 1640. Children:

i. Benjamin[11]. Born, before 1650. Died, circa 1696. He married 1st, Rebecca Mallory, circa 1670. He married 2nd, Elizabeth (Post) Sperry, Apr 1690.

291 ii. Mary.

iii. Lydia. Died, 1 Apr 1708. She married

Francis French, 10 Apr 1661, Derby,Ct.

iv. Nathaniel. Residence in New Jersy. He married Susanna Whitehead, 3 Jan 1664/5, in New Haven,Ct.

v. Ebenezer. Born, 28 Aug 1653. Died 1653.

354. Ann[12] Wilmot (Benjamin [1], 408) (A3,927). Born in England. Died before May 1654. She married William Bunnell [1] (353) (A3,926).

355. Deacon Thomas[12] Judd [1] (A3,928). Born, circa 1608, in England. Died, 12 Nov 1688. Arriving from England in 1633-34, Thomas settled at Cambridge, Ma. He moved on to Hartford in 1636 and in 1644 became one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington. He was a charter member of the church and its second deacon. He was an accomplished farmer and through his influence in the community was deputy to the general court on more than one occasion. He married 1st, wife's name unknown (356) (A3,929) in England. Children:

i. Elizabeth[11]. Born circa 1632, in England. Died, 7 May 1676. She married Samuel Loomis, the son of Joseph, 27 Dec 1653.

ii. Sgt. William. Born circa 1636. Died 1690. He married Mary Steele, the daughter of John, 30 Mar 1658.

iii. Thomas. Born circa 1638. He married Sarah Steele.

iv. John. Born ca. 1640. He m. Mary Howkins.

292 v. Benjamin [2].

vi. Mary. Born circa 1644. She married Thomas Loomis, 1 Jan 1662/3. Thomas, son of Joseph married 1st, Hannah Fox.

vii. Ruth. Christened, 7 Feb 1646/7. She married John Steele.

viii. Philip. Died 1689. Christened 2 Sep 1649. He married Hannah Loomis.

ix. Samuel. Born, circa 1651. He married Mariah Strong.

He married 2nd, Mrs. Clemence Mason, the widow of Thomas Mason, 2 Dec 1679, in Hartford, Ct. Died, 22 Nov 1696, in Hartford, Ct.

356. Wife's name unknown [12] (A3,929). Born circa 1608 Died in Farmington, Ct. She married Deacon Thomas Judd [1] (355) (A3,928).

357. John[12] North [1] (A3,932). Born, 1615, in England. Died, 1692. John left England 12 April 1635 on the "Susan & Ellen". His ancestry is probably Yorkshire when the following is taken into account. He sailed from England with Richard Saltonstall of Yorkshire. Richard's father outfitted the ship. The name North appears in 16th and 17th century Yorkshire records. The name Bird,

maiden name of his wife, appears in 15th and 16th century records of Yorkshire. He married Hannah (aka Mary) Bird (358) (A3,933), circa 1640. Children:

294 i. Dr. John Jr. [2][11].
ii. Samuel. Born 1643, Mary's twin. Died 14 Dec 1682, Farmington,Ct. He m. Hannah Norton, 3 Jan 1666/7, Farmington. She was the daughter of John & Dorothy Norton.
iii. Mary. Born 1643, Samuel's twin. Died 5 Nov 1726. She married John Searle, May 1675.
iv. James. Born 1647. Died 25 Jul 1689, Northampton. He married Sarah Seymour, 20 Nov 1677.
v. Thomas. Born 30 Jun 1649. Died 1712. He m. Hannah Newell after 1670. She, the daugh. of Thomas & Rebecca (Olmstead) Newell.
vi. Sarah. Born, 1652. Died, Feb 1691/2. She married Mathew Woodruff Jr.
vii. Nathaniel. Born 29 Jun 1656, Farmington.
viii. Lydia. Christened, 9 May 1658.
ix. Joseph. Born 18 Mar 1659/0. Died ca. 1731. He m. Martha Porter circa 1686, She was the daugh. of John & Sarah (Hart) Porter. She m. 2nd, John, son of Dr. Dan Porter.

358. Hannah [12] Bird (Thomas [1], 410) (A3,933). Born ca. 1620. Died prior 1692. She m. John North [1] (357).

359. Robert [12] Francis [1] (A3,934). Born circa 1628. Died, 2 Jan 1710/1, in Wethersfield. He was a Founder at Wethersfield in 1651. He m. Joan Sibberance (360) (A3,935). Children:

295 i. Susannah [11].
ii. Robert. Born 6 Nov 1653. Died prior 1705.
iii. Mary. b. 11 Oct 1656; m. Jacob Griswold.
iv. John. b. 4 Sep 1658. Married twice.
v. Abigail. b. 14 Feb 1660; m. Thomas Merritt.
vi. James. b. 1 Mar 1662; died 14 Feb 1665.
vii. Sarah. b. 16 Aug 1664, m. William Powell.

360. Joan[12] Sibberance (A3,935). Born, 1630. Died, 29 Jan 1704/5, in Wethersfield, Ct. She married Robert Francis [1] (359) (A3,934).

361. Thomas[12] Whiton [1] (A3,936). Born, circa 1599. Died, 1664, in Plymouth, Ma. After the death of his first wife, Thomas married 2nd, Wynyfride Harding. It is doubtful there was any issue of the 2nd marriage as they adopted Sarah Hopkins, age 6, in 1643 and Jeremiah Smith, age 4, in 1649. He married 1st, Awdry (362) (A3,937), circa 1622. Children:

296 i. James [2][11].

362. Awdry [12] (A3,937). Born, circa 1590. Died, circa 1636. She married Thomas Whiton [1] (361) (A3,936).

363. Nathaniel[12] Dickinson [1] (William, 412) (A3,968). Born ca. 1600, Cambridgeshire, England. Died, 16 Jun 1676, in Hadley, Ma. In August 1629, Nathaniel and his brothers, John and Thomas, joined the Cambridge Company, one of several Companies formed to assist the settlement of groups in New England. The conjecture is that John, Thomas with Nathaniel, Anna, his wife and his wife's son, William, by her first marriage, came to America in 1630 in the Winthrop fleet. Before the family moved on to Wethersfield in 1636, three children were born at Watertown, Ma. For added details of this line back to Johnne Dykonson, Freeholder at Yorkshire who died 1316, see Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson. He married Mrs. Anna Gull (364) (A3,969), Jan 1629/0, in East Bergholst, Suffolk County, England. Children:

i. John[11]. Born circa 1630, in Watertown,Ma. Died 19 May 1676, in Turner's Falls. He married Frances Foote, circa 1648.

298 ii. Joseph [2].

iii. Thomas. Born circa 1633, in Watertown, Ma. Died 17 Jan 1711/2, Wethersfield, Ct. He married Hannah Crow, 7 Mar 1666/7.

iv. Hannah (aka Ann). Born, circa 1636, in Wethersfield. Died 16 Jul 1723, Hatfield, She married John Clary Jr, 16 Jun 1670.

v. Samuel. Born 15 Jul 1638, Wethersfield. Died 30 Nov 1711, Hatfield, Ma. He married Martha Bridgeman, circa 1668.

vi. Obadaiah. Born 15 Apr 1641, Wethersfield. Died, 10 Jun 1698, in Wethersfield, Ct. He married Sarah Beardsley, 8 Jun 1668.

vii. Nehemiah. Born 15 Aug 1643, Wethersfield. Died 9 Sep 1723, Hadley,Ma. He married Mary Cowles, circa 1671.

viii. Nathaniel. Born 16 Aug 1643, Wethersfield Died 11 Oct 1710, Hatfield,Ma. He married Hannah Beardsley, 25 Dec 1662.

ix. Hezekiah. Born at Wethersfield, 28 Feb 1644/5, Died at Springfield, 14 Jun 1707, He married Abigail Blakeman, 4 Dec 1679.

x. Azariah. Born 10 Oct 1648, Wethersfield. Killed by Indians, 25 Aug 1675. He m. Dorcas, surname unknown, circa 1670. In 1676, she married 2nd, Jonathan Marsh.

364. Mrs. Anna[12] Gull (A3,969), William Gull's widow. She married Nathaniel Dickinson [1] (363) (A3,968).

365. Thomas[12] Bracey [1] (A3,970). Born in Wooton, Bedfordshire, England. Died 1704, in Hatfield, Ma. He was the brother of John. Thomas was at Ipswich 1635, later at Wethersfield and Hartford. He married Phebe Bisby (366) (A3,971). Children:

299 i. Phebe[11].

ii. Mary. Born, 20 Oct 1677.

iii. Hannah. Born, 12 Aug 1683.
iv. Thomas. Born, 12 Feb 1685/6.
v. Sarah. Born, 23 Sep 1688.

366. Phebe[12] Bisby (Thomas, 414) (A3,971). She married Thomas Bracey [1] (365) (A3,970).

367. Rev. John[12] Knowles [2] (Richard [1], 415) (A3,984). Born circa 1642, in Plymouth, Ma. He was slain in an attack by Indians near Taunton, Ma. 3 Jun 1675. He married Apphia Bangs (368) (A3,985), 28 Dec 1670, in Eastham, Ma.Children:

i. Deacon Edward[11] Born, 7 Nov 1671, in Eastham, Ma. Died, 16 Nov 1740. Buried at Cove Burying Grounds. He married 1st, Ann Ridley, 27 Feb 1699/0. He married 2nd, Sarah (Elkins) Mayo, 27 Feb 1711/2.

300 ii. Col. John [3].

iii. Rebecca. Born 2 Mar 1674/5, Eastham, Ma. Died 4 Mar 1758, in Yarmouth, Ma. She married Thomas Tobey.

368. Apphia[12] Bangs (Edward [1], 417) (A3,985). Born, 15 Oct 1651, Mercy's twin, Plymouth,Ma. Died after 1709. She married 1st, Rev. John Knowles [2] (367) (A3,984). She married 2nd, Stephen Atwood Jr., 1676.

369. Capt. Paul[12] Sears [2] (Richard [1], 419) (A3,986). Born, circa 1637, in Marblehead, Ma. Died, 20 Feb 1707/8, in Yarmouth, Ma. He married Deborah Willard (370) (A3,987), circa 1658, in Yarmouth, Ma. Children:

i. Mercy[11]. Born, 3 Jul 1659.
ii. Bethia. Born 3 Jan 1660/1. Died 5 Jul 1724. She married John Crowell Jr., 27 May 1684.
iii. Samuel [3]. Born Jan 1662/3. Died 8 Jan 1740/1. He married Mercy Mayo. Their son Samuel married Ruth Merrick, a MAYFLOWER descendant.
iv. Lydia. Born 24 Oct 1666. She m. 1st Eleazur Hamblen (1668-1697). She m. 2nd Thomas Snow 30 Sep 1706, Harwich, Ma. He was the son of Mark and Jane (Prence) Snow.
v. Paul. Born 15 Jun 1669, Yarmouth, Ma. Died 14 Feb 1738/9. He married Mercy Freeman, 1693, in Harwich, Ma.

301 vi. Mary.

vii. Ann. Born 27 Mar 1675. Died 14 Nov 1745. She married John Merrick. He was the son of William & Abigail (Hopkins) Merrick, a MAYFLOWER descendant. John married 2nd, Hannah Harding.
viii. John. Born, 1677. Christened, 9 Apr 1738. He married Pricilla Freeman.
ix. Richard. Born, 1680. Died, 24 May 1718. He married Hope Howes.

x. Daniel. Born, 1682. Died, 10 Aug 1756. He married Sarah Howes.

370. Deborah[12] Willard (George [1], 421) (A3,987). Born, circa 1642. Christened, 14 Sep 1645, in Yarmouth, Ma. Died, 13 May 1721, in Yarmouth, Ma. She married Capt. Paul Sears [2] (369) (A3,986).

371. William[12] Walker [1] (A3,988). Born, circa 1620. Died, circa 1703. Occupation: surveyor. English records are repleat with the name Walker dating back before 1200. Except for the presumption that William, at age 15, came from England on the ship "Elizabeth" in April 1635, nothing is known of his ancestors. He married Sarah Snow (372) (A3,989), 25 Feb 1653/4. Children:

i. John. [2][11]. Born 24 Nov 1655, Eastham, Ma. On 26 Mar 1676, Indians killed him and 30 others during an assault upon Eastham.
ii. William. Born 12 Oct 1657, Eastham, Ma. Died young, circa 1658, in Eastham, Ma.
302 iii. William [2].
iv. Sarah. Born, 30 Jul 1662, in Eastham, Ma. She probably never married.
v. Elizabeth. Born 28 Sep 1664, in Eastham, Ma. She probably never married.
vi. Jabez. Born 8 Jul 1668, in Eastham, Ma. Died, 1742. He married Elizabeth.

372. Sarah[12] Snow (Nicholas, 423) (A3,989). Born, circa 1632, in Plymouth, Ma. Died in Eastham. She married William Walker [1] (371) (A3,988).

373. Ensign Gerard[12] Spencer (1) (Gerard, 425) (A3,994). Christened, 25 Apr 1614, in Stofold, County Bedford, England. Died, Jun 1685, in Haddam, Ct. Gerard settled in Lynn, Ma., later went to Hartford, then Haddam where he is recorded as a first settler. He married 1st. Hannah, surname unknown, (374) (A3,995). He married 2nd, Rebecca Porter, after 1677. She died 9 Jan 1682/3. She married 1st, John Clark of Saybrook. She was the daughter of John Porter and Anna White. Children of Gerard and Hannah:

i. John[11]. Born, circa 1636. Died, 3 Aug 1682. He married Rebecca Howard.
305 ii. Mahitable.
iii. Hannah. Born, circa 1640. She married Rev.Daniel Brainard, circa 1664.
iv. Marah Alice. Born circa 1642. Died prior 1686. She m. 1st, Thomas Brooks, circa 1662. She m. 2nd, Tom Shayler, after 1662.
v. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1642. She married Joseph Standard, 1666.
vi. Sarah. Born, circa 1644. Died after 1707. She married Stephen Backus, 1666.

vii. Thomas. Born circa 1648. Died 11 Feb 1686/7. He married 1st, Elizabeth Bates. He married 2nd, Ann Derifield, circa 1610. He married 3rd, Sarah Bearding, 11 Sep 1645, the daughter of Nathaniel Bearding.

viii. Samuel. Born circa 1650. Died 7 Aug 1705. He married 1st, wife's name unknown, ca. 1670. He married 2nd, Miriam, circa 1690.

ix. Timothy. Born circa 1652. Died ca. 1704. He married Sarah Clark, before 1675.

x. Ruth. Born circa 1654. Died 28 Nov 1744, in Haddam, Ct. She married Joseph Clark.

xi. William. Born circa 1656. Died ca. 1731. He married Margaret Clark.

xii. Nathaniel. Born circa 1658. Died prior 1722. He married 1st, Lydia Smith, circa 1678. He married 2nd, Hannah, after 1678.

xiii. Rebecca. Born circa 1660. Died prior 1706 She married 1st, John Kennoe, circa 1680. She married 2nd, John Tanner, after 1682.

374. Hannah [12] (A3,995). (Dr. McCracken of T.A.G. has disputed the name of Hannah. He has said both the first and last names are not known.) She died before 1683. She married Ensign Gerard Spencer (1) (373) (A3,994).

375. Richard[12] Ely [1] (A4,000). Born circa 1610, in Hampshire, England. Died 24 Nov 1684, in Lyme, Ct. Occupation: Merchant. Richard immigrated with his family to the Boston area in 1659. After his first wife died, he moved to Lyme, Ct. which at that time was part of Saybrook. His eldest son, William, joined him there having been in the West Indies. Richard married Elizabeth (Fenwick) Cullick, widow of Capt. John Cullick, a man of great prominence, being for some time Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut. The Capt. removed to Boston where he died in 1663. Elizabeth was the sister of Col. George Fenwick who married Lady (Apsley) Boteler, widow of Sir John Boteler of Teston in Kent. Lady Fenwick was the 2nd daughter of Sir Edward Apsley. Col. Fenwick was one of the original Patentees of Saybrook but after Lady Fenwick died and was buried there in 1645, the Col. returned to England where he became a member of Parliament. Lady Fenwick's remains were removed from the original burial site to Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Ct. where they are surrounded by an iron picket enclosure. He married 1st, Joane Phipps (376) (A4,001). Children:

306 i. Capt. William [2][11].

ii. Judith. Christened, 6 Sep 1652. Died 21 Jun 1655.

iii. Lt. Richard [2]. Christened 19 Jun 1657, in England. Died 24 Nov 1684, Lyme, Ct. He married Mary Marvin, daughter of Deacon Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clark.

iv. Daniel. Christened, 7 Jan 1658/9. Died 8 Mar 1658/9.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth (Fenwick) Cullick, 1664, in Boston, Ma. Died in Lyme, Ct. Children:

v. Samuel. Born, after 1663.

376. Joane[12] Phipps (A4,001). Died, 7 Jan 1659/0, in Plymouth, England. She married Richard Ely [1] (375) (A4,000).

377. Simon[12] Smith [1] (A4,002). Born circa 1627. Died, circa 1687. He was in Hartford by 1646, later Haddam. He married Elizabeth (378) (A4,003). Children:

307 i. Elizabeth[11].
ii. John. Died after 1687.
iii. Simon. Died after 1687.
iv. Joseph. Died 1693, in Barbadoes. No record of any marriage. Ct. Probate has his will.
v. Benjamin. Died after 1687.
vi. Susannah. Died after 1687. She married Joseph Arnold.
vii Mary. Died after 1687. She married Ebenezer Parker. He died before 1749.

378. Elizabeth [12] (A4,003). Died after 1693, as proved by brother's will in Manwaring. She married Simon Smith [1] (377) (A4,002).

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

379. Richard[13] Warde (A7,174). Born in Stretton, Rutland, England. Died, 19 Jul 1635, in Stretton, Rutland, England. He married 1st, wife's name unknown, before 1600. Children:

i. Thomas[12]. Born in Eng.

He married 2nd, Joyce (380) (A7,175), circa 1600. Children:

313 ii. Mary.
iii. Edward. Born in Eng. Died, 3 Feb 1662/3, in Stretton, Rutland, Eng. He married Isabell.
iv. Anthony. Born in England.
v. William. Born in England. He married Sarah.
vi. Robert. Born in England. He married Sarah.
vii. John. Born circa 1625, Stretton, Rutland, England. Died in New Jersey. He was the ancestor of A. MONTGOMERY WARD. (NYGBR Vol. XLIX [1918] p.264).

380. Joyce [13] (A7,175). Born in Clipsum, Rutland, England. Died, 1640, in Wethersfield, Ct. She married Richard Warde (379) (A7,174).

381. William[13] Harris (A7,680). Born, circa 1550, in England. Died in England. The name Harris is on "A List of Sixty of the Most Common Surnames in England and Wales in 1838". One of the earliest records is that of William de Heriz, who came to England from France circa 1150. He married Agnes Mason (382) (A7,681). Children:

317 i. Thomas [1][12].

382. Agnes[13] Mason (A7,681). Born, circa 1550, in England. Died in England. She married William Harris (381) (A7,680).

383. John[13] Collins (John, 427) (A7,688). Born, circa 1564, in England. He married first, Grace Wagger, 29 May 1590, in Bramford, England. Children:

i. Abigail[12]. Christened, 17 Oct 1591.

He married second, Maudlene Treitherne (384) (A7,689), 29 May 1599, in Bramford, England. Children:

321 ii. Deacon Edward [1].

iii. Maulen. Christened, 27 Mar 1600, in Eng.

iv. Phebe. Christened 3 Mar 1604/5, Eng. Died 8 Jul 1642, Cambridge,Ma. She m. John Russell

v. John. Born after 1605. (In uncle's will).

384. Maudlene[13] Treitherne (A7,689). Christened, 28 Apr 1577. She married John Collins (383) (A7,688).

385. Capt. John[13] Johnson [1] (A7,696). Born in England. Died, 30 Sep 1659, in Roxbury, Ma. The family arrived at Salem with the Winthrop fleet, 22 June 1630. The Capt. was a surveyor, a bridge builder, a Town Clerk, a Deputy in the House of Deputies, representing Roxbury, and first Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, the oldest military organization in the country, founded 13 March 1638. He married 1st, Margery (386) (A7,697), circa 1615, in England. Children:

325 i. Issac [2][12].

ii. Mary. Born ca. 1618, England. Burial 27 Jan 1677/8. She m. 1st, Roger Mowry, ca. 1640. She m. 2nd, John Kingsley, after 1640.

iii. Sgt. Humphrey. Born ca. 1619. Died 24 Jul 1692. He m. 1st, Ellen Cheney, 20 Mar 1642/3. He m. 2nd Abigail May, after 1645.

iv. Elizabeth. Born circa 1620. Died 5 Jan 1684/5. She m. Robert Pepper, 14 Mar 1642/3

v. Sarah. Born, circa 1621. She married William Bartram.

He married 2nd, Mrs.Grace (Negus) Fawer, Apr 1655 widow of Barnabas Fawer.

386. Margery [13] (A7,697). Died 9 Jan 1654/5, Roxbury, Ma. She married Capt. John Johnson [1] (385) (A7,696).

387. William[13] Sumner [1] (Roger, 429) (A7,712). Christened, 27 Jan 1604/5, in Bicester,England. Died, 9 Dec 1688, in Dorchester, Ma. William and family came as passengers in the Winthrop fleet. He married Mary Swift (388) (A7,713), 22 Oct 1625, Bicester, Eng. Children:

329 i. William Jr [2][12].
ii. Joane. Born ca. 1630, Bicester, Eng. Died after 1695. She m. Aaron Way, ca. 1647.
iii. Roger. Christened 8 Aug 1632, Bicester, Eng. Burial 26 May 1698, Milton, Ma. He m. Mary Josselyn, 1656, Lancaster, Ma.
iv. George. Christened 1 Mar 1633/4, Bicester, England. Died 11 Dec 1715, Milton, Ma. He m. Mary Baker, 7 Nov 1662, Northampton, Ma.
v. Samuel. Christened 18 May 1638,Dorchester Ma. He m. Rebecca Staples, 7 Mar 1658/9.
vi. Elizabeth. Born circa 1640, Dorchester, Ma. Died prior 1688. She married Daniel Henshaw, 1670, in Dorchester, Ma.
vii. Increase. Christened 22 Feb 1642/3, in Dorchester, Ma. He married Sarah Staples, 26 Mar 1667, in Dorchester, Ma.
viii. Abigail. Born circa 1646, Dorchester, Ma. Died, 19 Feb 1656/7.

388. Mary[13] Swift (A7,713). Born, circa 1606, in Bicester, England. Died, 7 Jun 1676, in Dorchester, Ma. She married William Sumner [1] (387) (A7,712).

389. Augustine[13] Clement [1] (A7,714). Born circa 1604, Redding, Berkshire, England. Died, 1 Oct 1674, in Dorchester, Ma. Occupation: Painter. Left Southampton April 1635 on the "James of London". He married Elizabeth (390) (A7,715), circa 1629, in Eng. Children:

330 i. Elizabeth[12].
ii. Samuel. Born 29 Jul 1635, Dorchester,Ma. He m. 1st, Hannah Englis, 2 May 1657, Boston, Ma. He m. 2nd, Deborah, after 1658.
iii. Joanna. Born 19 Sep 1638,Died 19 Sep 1641
iv. John. Born 21 Aug 1639. Died circa 1640.

390. Elizabeth [13] (A7,715). She married Augustine Clement [1] (389) (A7,714).

391. John[13] Stow [1] (John, 431). (A,7,724). Christened, 14 Jan 1582, in Biddenden, Kent, England. Died, 26 Oct 1643, in Roxbury, Ma. Embarked on ship "Elizabeth" 9 April 1634 arriving New England 17 May. He married Elizabeth Bigge (392) (A7,725), 13 Sep 1608, in Biddenden, England. Children:

331 i. Thomas [2][12].
ii. Elizabeth. Christened 31 Aug 1617, Biddenden, Eng. Died 11 Apr 1669, Ipswich, Ma. She married Henry Archer, Ipswich, Ma.
iii. John. Born circa 1619.

iv. Nathaniel. Born, 1622. Died, 1670.
v. Rev. Samuel. Christened 8 Feb 1623/4, in Biddenden, Eng. Died at Middletown, Ct. 8 May 1704, He m. Hope Fletcher, 1649.
vi. Thankful. Born circa 1624. She married John Pierpoint.

392. Elizabeth[13] Bigge (John, 433) (A7,725). Born, 1 Nov 1590, in Cranbrooke, Kent, Eng. Died, 24 Aug 1638, in Roxbury,Ma. She married John Stow [1] (391) (A7,724).

393. Thomas[13] Griggs [1] (A7,726). Born in England. Died, 23 Jun 1643, in Roxbury, Ma. He was at Roxbury, Ma. by 1639. He married 1st, Mary (394) (A7,727), before 1624, in England. Children:

332 i. Mary[12].
ii. John. Born in England.
iii. Joseph. Born 1624, Eng. Died 10 Feb 1713/4, Roxbury,Ma. He m. Hannah Davis, 8 Nov 1654.
iv. Daughter. Born, 1631. Died, 1643.

He married 2nd, Mary Green, 26 May 1640.

394. Mary [13] (A7,727). Died, 29 Nov 1639. She married Thomas Griggs [1] (393) (A7,726).

395. John[13] White [1] (Robert, 435) (A7,732). Anna's twin. Christened, 13 Jul 1600, in Shalford, Essex, Eng. Died, 23 Jan 1683/4, in Hartford, Ct. John and family took passage on the "Lyon" arriving in New England 16 Sept. 1632. He first settled at Cambridge, Ma. then to Hartford, Ct. in 1636 where he was one of the first proprietors. Later, as a first settler of Hadley, Ma., he was made a Deputy to the General Court 1664-69 before returning to Hartford, Ct., his final resting place. He married Mary Levitt (396) (A7,733), 26 Dec 1622. Children:

i. Mary[12]. Born 16 Jul 1626, Messing, Eng. Died 16 Dec 1650. She married Jonathan Gilbert, 29 Jan 1645/6.
ii. Phillip. Born 21 Dec 1628, Messing, Eng. Died, before 1684.
335 iii. Nathaniel[2].
iv. Lt. John. Christened 28 Dec 1623, in Eng. Burial, 15 Sep 1665. He m. Sarah Bunce, 1 Nov 1661, the daughter of Thomas Bunce.
v. Sarah. Born circa 1635. Died 10 Aug 1702. She m. 1st, Stephen Taylor, prior 1666. She m. 2nd, Barnabas Hinsdale, 15 Oct 1666. Later, she m. 3rd, Walter Hickson.
vi. Daniel. Born 1639, Hatfield, Ma. Died 27 Jul 1713, Hatfield, Ma. He m. Sarah Crow, 1 Nov 1661, Hartford, Ct.
vii. Jacob. Born 8 Oct 1645, Hartford, Ct. Died

circa 1701, Hartford, Ct. He m. Elizabeth Bunce, circa 1666.

396. Mary[13] Levitt (A7,733). Born, circa 1601, in England. Died, after 1666, but before Dec 1683. She married John White [1] (395) (A7,732).

397. John[13] Whitmore [1] (A7,736). Born, circa 1589, in England. Died, Oct 1648. John and family immigrated in 1635, at Wethersfield before 1638, at Stamford in 1641, and at New Haven in 1642. A distinguished career in civic affairs was brought to an abrupt close when brutally murdered by Mohegan Indians in Oct of 1648. The name Whitmore is said to have its origin in William de Botrel (1100-35) of Straffordshire, England. His grandson, William (1152-71) married Avisa de Whitmore from whence the family took its name. A John de Whitmore was knighted on the field of battle in 1230. He married first, wife's name unknown (398) (A7,737), circa 1614, in England. Children:

i. Thomas[12]. Born circa 1615, in Eng. Died 11 Dec 1681, Middletown, Ct. He m. 1st, Sarah Hall, 11 Dec 1645. He m. 2nd, Mary (Atkinson) Platte, 8 Oct 1673. He m. 3rd, Catherine Leete (284) (A1,945),8 Oct 1673

ii. Ann. Born circa 1618, in Eng. Died 1660. She married George Farrar, 16 Feb 1643/4.

iii. Mary. Born circa 1623, Eng. Died 10 Dec 1684. She m. John Brewer, 23 Oct 1647.

337 iv. Francis [2].

v. John. Born circa 1627. Died, circa 1650, in Stamford, Ct.

He married 2nd, Miss Jessup, after 1627.

398. First wife's name unknown [13] (A7,737). She married John Whitmore [1] (397) (A7,736).

399. John[13] Bishop (A7,746). Born, circa 1590, in England. Died, Jan 1659/0, in Guilford, Ct. The Bishop family was one of twenty-five families that in April 1639 came to America on the vessel "St. John". They arrived September of that year at their destination, Quinnipiack, now New Haven, Ct. Until a church was formed in 1643 at Menunkatuck, now Guilford, John was one of four men entrusted with "the civil power of administration of the preservation of peace." He married Anne or Anna (400) (A7,747). Children:

340 i. Mary[12].

ii. Anne. Born circa 1623, in Eng. Died 3 Jan 1671/2, Saybrook, Ct. She married 1st, John Jordan, Oct 1639. She married 2nd, Thomas Clarke, May 1652.

iii. John. Born circa 1625, in England. Died Oct 1683. He m. Susannah Goldham, Dec 1650.

iv. Bethia. Born circa 1627, in England. Died Jan 1675/6. She m. James Steele, ca. 1651.
v. Stephen. Born ca. 1629, in Eng. Died Jun 1690. He m. Tabitha Wilkinson, ca. 1655.
vi. Sarah. Born circa 1631, in Eng. Died, 30 Sep 1657. She married George Chatfield.

400. Anne or Anna [13] (A7,747). Born circa 1590. Died, 1676, in Ct. She married John Bishop (399) (A7,746).

401. William[13] Wilcox (A7,812). Born, circa 1560, in England. He married Elizabeth (402) (A7,813) in England. Children:
345 i. John [1][12].

402. Elizabeth [13] (A7,813). Born, circa 1560, in England. She married William Wilcox (401) (A7,812).

403. Thomas[13] Fenner (A7,828). Born, circa 1540, in Horley, Surrey, England. Died, 18 Dec 1601, in Horne, Surrey, England. The several bequests of lands made in his will of 1601 indicate he was one of England's landed gentry. He married, first wife's name unknown (404) (A7,829), circa 1565. Children:
i. Lucy[12]. Born, circa 1568, in England. She married Mr. Edshawe.
ii. Susanna. Born circa 1570, in England. She m. John Falkner, 25 Nov 1588, in England.
347 iii. Arthur [1].
iv. Thomas. Born circa 1578, in Eng. Died 16 Sep 1638, in Horley, Sussex, England.
v. Sarah. Born circa 1581, England. She married Mr. Heathfield.
vi. Samuel. Born, circa 1583.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth, after 1584.

404. First wife's name unknown [13] (A7,829). She married Thomas Fenner (403) (A7,828).

405. Rev. Joseph[13] Browne (A7,830). Born in England. Occupation: Vicar. He was the son of Rev. William Browne. He married Margery Patching (406) (A7,831). Children:
348 i. Sarah[12].

406. Margery[13] Patching (A7,831). Born in England. She married Rev. Joseph Browne (405) (A7,830).

407. Humphrey[13] Kirby (A7,844). Born, circa 1600, in England. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:
349 i. John [1][12].

408. Benjamin[13] Wilmot [1] (A7,854). Born 1589, in England. Died, 18 Aug 1669, in New Haven, Ct. Ben

arrived at Boston 26 June 1637 on the "Hector". He was an early settler of New Haven. He married Ann (409) (A7,855). Children:

354 i. Ann[12].
ii. Benjamin Jr. Died, 8 Apr 1651. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Heaton.
iii. William. Died, 1689. He married Sarah Thomas, 14 Oct 1658.

409. Ann [13] (A7,855). Born in Eng. Died, 7 Oct 1668. She married Benjamin Wilmot [1] (408) (A7,854).

410. Thomas[13] Bird [1] (A7,866). Christened in England. There were apparently two Thomas Birds in the Boston area in the early 1600's. There was a Thomas Bird (1613-1667) of Dorchester, identified in the Blake Ancestry of 1948. The second Thomas Bird is said to have bought land in Braintree in 1639. The latter was in Hartford in 1644 and later in Farmington. He married Ann (411) (A7,867). Children:

358 i. Hannah (aka Mary)[12].
ii. Joseph. Born circa 1622. Died circa 1695 Joseph was father of 8 children.
iii. James. Born circa 1624. Died 1706. He m. Lydia Steele. They had 6 children.
iv. Mary. Born circa 1626. She m. Edmund Scott He m. 2nd, Eliz., widow of Thomas Upson.

411. Ann [13] (A7,867). She married Thomas Bird [1] (410) (A7,866).

412. William[13] Dickinson (A7,936). Born, circa 1570, in Portsmouth, England. Died circa 1629, in England. See "Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson" for progenitors of this line extending back to Ivar, Prince of Halfdan Huilbein, King of Norway, about 700 A.D. Nathaniel is believed to have arrived in New England in 1630 on one of the ships of the Massachusetts Bay Company. He was at Watertown in 1634, at Wethersfield in 1637, where he held many civic positions of responsibility, before returning to Hadley in 1659. He married Sarah Stacey (413) (A7,937), circa 1594, in England. Children:

363 i. Nathaniel [1][12].
ii. John. Born 1602, in England. Died 1684.
iii. Thomas. Born 1604. Died 1645.

413. Sarah[13] Stacey (A7,937). Born in Yorkshire, Eng. She was the daughter of Robert Stacy, Barrister of Ely, B.A., 1590; M.A., 1595, Cambridge University. A Stacy family had held an estate in Yorkshire from the time of the Norman Conquest and could be the progenitors of this line. She married William Dickinson (412) (A7,936).

414. Thomas[13] Bisby (A7,942). He married, wife's name unknown. Children:

366 i. Phebe[12].

415. Richard[13] Knowles [1]. (A7,968). Born, circa 1618, in England. Died, between 1670/75, in Eastham, Ma. Occupation: Shipmaster. At Plymouth 1637/8, Cambridge 1643, Plymouth 1650, Eastham. He married Ruth Bower (416) (A7,969), 15 Aug 1639, in Plymouth, Ma. Children:

367 i. Rev. John [2][12].
ii. Mary. Born circa 1645, in Plymouth, Ma. She married Ephraim Doane, 5 Feb 1667/8.
iii. James. Born 17 Nov 1648, Cambridge,Ma. Died before 1679.
iv. Ruth. Born circa 1649, probably Plymouth. Died 28 Aug 1714, Eastham, Ma. She m. Joseph Collins, 20 Mar 1671/2, Eastham, Ma.
v. Samuel. Born 17 Sep 1651, Plymouth, Ma. Died 19 Jun 1737, in Eastham, Ma. He m. Mercy Freeman, Dec 1679, in Eastham, Ma.
vi. Mehitable. Born 20 May 1653, Plymouth, Ma. Died after 1721, Eastham, Ma. She married George Brown.
vii. Barbara. Born 28 Sep 1656, Eastham. Died 23 Feb 1714/5. She m. Thomas Mayo, 13 Jun 1677

416. Ruth[13] Bower (George [1], 437) (A7,969). Born, circa 1620, in England. She married Richard Knowles [1] (415) (A7,968).

417. Edward[13] Bangs [1] (A7,970). Born, circa 1592, in Chichester, England. Died circa 1678, in Eastham, Ma. Occupation: Shipbuilder. Edward arrived at Plymouth on the ship "ANN", the latter part of July 1623. He was a member of the grand jury, a Captain of the guard against the Indians, an appraiser of lands and performed other public functions. Most notably, he superintended the building of the first vessel built at Plymouth, a barque of about 45 tons. He married first, Rebekah (418) (A7,971). Children:

i. Lt. Joshua[12]. Born circa 1640, in Ma. Died 14 Jan 1709/0.He was buried at Cove Burying Grounds, Eastham. He m. Hannah Scudder, 1 Dec 1669, in Plymouth, Ma.
ii. Capt. Jonathan. Born circa 1640. Died 9 Nov 1728. He m. 1st, Mary Mayo, daugh. of Rev. John Mayo, 9 Nov 1664, Brewster, Ma. He m. 2nd, Sarah, after 1666.
iii. Bethia. Born 28 May 1650. Died after 1677 but prior to 1709. She m. Gresham Hall.

368 iv. Apphia.

v. Mercy. Born 15 Oct 1651, Apphia's twin, Plymouth, Ma. Died prior 1709. She married Stephen Merrick, 28 Dec 1670, Plymouth.
vi. John. Born in Plymouth,Ma. Died after 1677. He married Hannah Smalley, 23 Jan 1660/1, in Brewster, Ma.

vii. Lydia. Died after 1709. She m. Benjamin Higgins, 24 Dec 1661, in Eastham, Ma.
viii. Hannah. Died prior 1709. She married John Doane.
ix. Rebekah. Died before 1677. She married Jonathan Sparrow, 26 Oct 1654.
x. Sarah. Died Feb 1682/3. She married Capt. Thomas Howes Jr., circa 1656.

He married 2nd, Lydia Hicks, after 1669. Died, circa 1710.

418. Rebekah [13] (A7,971). She married Edward Bangs [1] (417) (A7,970).

419. Richard[13] Sears [1] (A7,972). Born in Kent, England. Died, 26 Aug 1676, in Yarmouth, Ma. Occupation: Farmer. This genealogy has been modified to give effect to the exhaustive research done in two separate studies. One, on the Thacher line, is a study done by John R. Totten in NYGB Oct.1910. The second is an article which cast doubts on the Sears line by Samuel Pearce in the May issue of NEGH Vol. 40 (July 1886) p.261. Although no explanation or conclusions were reached by Pearce, this researcher is inclined to believe that the recording of one generation of Bouchier Sears Jr. was inadvertently dropped. Apparently, the practice in use then was to address the oldest, Sr. and the younger, Jr., but when Sr. died, Jr. became Sr., hence, a plausible explanation for overlooking a whole generation. Richard landed in America, 8 May 1630, with the last of the congregation of Leyden. In Plymouth 1633, Marblehead 1637, first settler of Yarmouth. He married Dorothy (aka Thacher) Batt (420) (A7,973), circa 1632, in Plymouth,Ma. Children:

369 i. Capt. Paul [2][12].
ii. Lt. Sylas. Born, circa 1639. Died, 13 Jan 1696/7. He married Anna.
iii. Deborah. Born Sep 1639, Yarmouth, Ma. Died 17 Aug 1732. She married Zachary Paddock, son of Robert & Mary Paddock, circa 1659.

420. Dorothy [13] Batt (aka Thacher) (Thomas, 439) (A7,973). Born, circa 1618, in England. Died, 19 Mar 1678/9, in Yarmouth, Ma. Dorothie (sic) came to Lynn, Ma. with her brother Christopher Batt on the "Bevis" from Southampton, 16 May 1638. Authority for this maiden name is cited in Record # 439. She married Richard Sears [1] (419) (A7,972).

421. George[13] Willard [1] (Richard W., 441) (A7,974). Born, 4 Dec 1614, in Horsemonden, Kent, England. Died in Scituate, Ma. Occupation: Planter. He married Dorothy Dunster (422) (A7,975). Children:

370 i. Deborah[12].
ii. Daniel. Christened, 14 Sep 1645.
iii. Joshua. Christened, 2 Nov 1645.
iv. Jacob. Born circa 1650. Died circa 1678, in King Philip's War. He married Mary White, 23 Oct 1677.

422. Dorothy[13] Dunster (A7,975). She married George Willard [1] (421) (A7,974).

423. Nicholas[13] Snow (A7,978). Died, 15 Nov 1676, in Eastham, Ma. Nicholas came in 1623 on the "Anne". Was at Plymouth in 1623, removed to Eastham in 1645. He was a founder of Eastham and its first Town Clerk 1646/62. He married Constance Hopkins (424) (A7,979), before 1627, in Plymouth, Ma. Children:
i. Mark[12]. Born 9 May 1628, Plymouth, Ma. Died circa 1695. He married 1st, Anna Cooke, daugh. of Gov. Josiah & Elizabeth (Ring) Cooke, circa 1648. He married 2nd, Jane Prence, after 1648.
ii. Mary. Born circa 1630, Plymouth, Ma. Died, 28 Apr 1704. She married Thomas Paine.
372 iii. Sarah.
iv. Joseph. Born 24 Nov 1634, Plymouth, Ma. Died 3 Jan 1731/2. He married Mary.
v. Stephen. Born ca. 1636, Plymouth. Died 17 Dec 1705. He m. 1st, Susanna Rogers, ca. 1656. He m. 2nd, Mary Bigford, after 1656.
vi. John. Born circa 1638, Plymouth, Ma. He married Mary Smalley.
vii. Elizabeth. Born circa 1640, Plymouth. She married Thomas Rogers.
viii. Jabez. Born circa 1642, Plymouth. Died 20 Dec 1690. He married Elizabeth.
ix. Ruth. Born circa 1644, Plymouth. Died 27 Jan 1716/7. She married John Cole.

424. Constance[13] Hopkins (Stephen [1], 442) (A7,979). Born, circa 1605, in England. Died, 25 Nov 1677, in Eastham, Ma. She was on the MAYFLOWER with her father Stephen Hopkins. She married Nicholas Snow (423) (A7,978).

425. Gerard[13] Spencer (A7,988). Christened, 20 May 1576, in Stotfold, Co. Bedford, England. He was the son of Michael (1532-1599) and his third wife, Elizabeth. He married Alice Whitebread (426) (A7,989), 10 Nov 1600, in Co. Bedford, England. Children:
i. Thomas[12]. Christened 29 Mar 1607, in Stotfold. Died, 11 Sep 1687.
ii. Michael. Christened 5 May 1611, Stotfold. Died 1653, Lynn, Ma. He married Isabel.
373 iii. Ensign Gerard.
iv. William. Christened 11 Oct 1601, Stotfold.

Died 1640, Hartford, Ct.He married Agnes.

v. Elizabeth. Christened 3 Oct 1602, Stotfold. She married Mr. Tomlins.

vi. John. Christened, 22 Jan 1603/4, in Stotfold. Died before 1646, probably without issue.

vii. Henry. Christened 11 Aug 1605, Stotfold. Burial, 20 Oct 1607.

viii. Richard. Christened 11 Dec 1608, Stotfold Burial, 6 May 1614.

ix. Baby Boy. Died, 24 Mar 1609/0.

426. Alice[13] Whitebread (A7,989). Born, circa 1590, in Eng. She married Gerard Spencer (425) (A7,988).

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

427. John[14] Collins (A15,376). Burial, 14 Sep 1594, in Bramford, Suffolk, England. Occupation: Salter. He married first, wife's name unknown, married second, wife's name unknown (428) (A15,377), circa 1563, in Bramford, England. Records do not indicate whether 1st or 2nd wife was mother of the following children:

383 i. John[13].

ii. Abigail. Born ca. 1566. Died 19 Mar 1608, Woolverton, Suffolk, England. She married Samuel Bedle, 16 Aug 1586, Bramford, Eng.

He married 3rd, Abigail Rose, daughter of Thomas Rose, circa 1578, in Bramford, England. Died, 1622, in Braintree, Essex, England. Children:

iii. Samuel. Christened 19 Dec 1580, Bramford, England. Died 12 May 1657. He was the Vicar at Braintree.

iv. Daniel. Christened, 19 Dec 1580, Bramford England. Died prior 1647. He married Sybil Franknell.

428. First and second wife, names unknown [14] (A15,377). Both married John Collins (427) (A15,376).

429. Roger[14] Sumner (A15,424). Born, circa 1575, in Bicester, England. Died, 3 Dec 1608, in Bicester, Eng. Occupation: Farmer. He married Joane Franklin (430) (A15,425), 2 Nov 1601, in Bicester, England. Children:

387 i. William [1][13].

430. Joane[14] Franklin (A15,425). Born 13 Feb 1560, in Bicester,Eng. Died circa 1649. Joane was the daughter of Richard & Katherine (Denryte) Franklin who were married 30 Nov. 1549 at Bicester. She married 1st, Roger Sumner (429) (A15,424). She married 2nd, Marcus Brian.

431. John[14] Stow (A15,448). Christened, 2 Jan 1540, in Biddenden, Kent, England. Died, 1590, in Biddenden.

Occupation: Teacher. He married Joan Baker (432) (A15,449), 10 Jul 1572, in Biddenden. Children:

391 i. John [1][13].
ii. Christopher. Christened 4 Apr 1574, in Biddenden, England. Died young.
iii. Joan. Christened 7 Aug 1575, Biddenden, England. Died 1630, in Halifax, York. She married Rev. John Boyse.
iv. Elizabeth. Christened 27 May 1577, in Biddenden, England. Died 1587.
v. Christopher. Christened 17 May 1579, in Biddenden, England. Died circa 1587.
vi. Zachary. Christened 17 Oct 1585, in Biddenden, England. Died after 1613.
vii. Thomas. Christened 26 Dec 1586, Biddenden
viii. William. Christened 4 Nov 1589, in Biddenden, England. He married 1st, wife's name unknown, circa 1615. He married 2nd, Mary Milson, 17 May 1636.

432. Joan[14] Baker (A15,449). Born, circa 1542, in England. Died, 9 Oct 1616, in Biddenden, Kent, England. She rmarried John Stow (431) (A15,448).

433. John[14] Bigge (A15,450). Born, circa 1560, in Cranbrook, England. Died, circa 1605, in England. Burial, 13 Aug 1605, in Cranbrook, England. He married Rachel Martin (434) (A15,451), 10 Sep 1583, in Tenterden, Kent, England. Children:

i. Smallhope[13]. Born ca. 1586, Cranbrook, England. Died ca. 1638. He married Ellen.
ii. Patience. Born circa 1588, in Cranbrook, Eng. She married Richard Foster.
392 iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Rachel. Christened 20 Oct 1594, Cranbrook Kent, England. Died before 1639. She m. 1st, Moregift Starr, 4 Mar 1616/7. She m 2nd, Peter Masters, 9 Nov 1619.
v. Anna. Christened 16 Aug 1584, Cranbrook, England. Died young.
vi. James. Christened, 28 Jan 1592/3, in Cranbrook, England. Died ca. 1594
vii. Anna. Christened, 30 Jan 1596/7, in Cranbrook, England. Died ca. 1597.
viii. John. Christened, 25 Jun 1598, and died 18 Dec 1598 in Cranbrook, England.
ix. Mary. Christened, 18 May 1600, Cranbrook, England. Died 24 Apr 1610.
x. John. Christened 19 Dec 1602. Died before 1647. Married twice.
xi. Thankful. Christened 17 Feb 1604/5. Died circa 1605.

434. Rachel[14] Martin (James, 444) (A15,451). Born, 15 Jun 1568, in Lydd, England. Died, circa 1647, in

Dorchester, Ma. Widow Bigge came on the "Elizabeth", 17 April 1635. She married John Bigge (433) (A15,450).

435. Robert[14] White (A15,464). Born, 17 May 1560, in Messing, Essex, England. Died, 17 Jun 1617, in Messing, Essex, England. Could this couple have begun to imagine the impact they would have on life in America? On 11 May 1985 at a NEHGS lecture, Michel L. Call, a compiler for the Mormon Pioneer Genealogy Library, stated that Robert White and Bridget Allgar appear to represent the ancestors of the largest family in America with a posterity projected at 29 million. (NEGH Nexus 1958 p.57.) He married Bridget Allgar (436) (A15,465), 24 Jun 1585, in Shalford, England. Children:

i. Mary[13]. Christened 24 Aug 1590, Shalford, Essex, England. Died 23 Aug 1652, Windsor, Ct. She married Joseph Loomis, 30 Jun 1614, in Messing, England.

ii. Elizabeth. Christened 5 Mar 1590/1, Shalford, England. She married William Goodwin 7 Nov 1617, in England.

iii. Sarah. Christened 8 Mar 1585/6, Shalford, England. She married James Boutell.

iv. Bridget. Christened 18 Aug 1594, Shalford Eng. She m. John Christmas, 28 Sep 1618.

v. Anna. John's twin, christened 13 Jul 1600 Shalford, Eng. Died Jul 1647. She m. John Porter, 18 Oct 1620, Messing, Essex, Eng.

vi. Nathaniel. Christened 30 Apr 1587, England.

395 vii. John [1].

436. Bridget[14] Allgar (William, 446) (A15,465). Christened, 9 Sep 1560, in Shalford, England. She married Robert White (435) (A15,464).

437. George[14] Bower [1] (A15,938). Born, circa 1595, in Manby of Lincoln, England. Died ca. 1656, Cambridge, Ma. Occupation: Planter. At Plymouth 1636/7, Cambridge 1639. He married first, Barbara Smyth (438) (A15,939), 9 Feb 1614/5, in Braithwell, York, England. Children:

416 i. Ruth[13].

ii. Mathew. Born circa 1624. Died, 30 Jan 1644/5, in Cambridge, Ma.

iii. Rev. John. Born circa 1628. Died Jun 1687. College graduate in 1649, Plymouth schoolmaster, later New Haven 1653/60. He married 1st, Rebecca Gregson, ca. 1645. She was the daugh. of Thomas & Jane Gregson, ancestors of DONALD LINES JACOBUS. Rev. John m. 2nd, Bridget Thompson after 1650.

iv. Benanuel. b. ca. 1633; m. Elizabeth Durster.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth Worthington, circa 1647. Children:

v. Jerathmeel. Born 2 May 1650, Cambridge, Ma. Died, 23 Apr 1724, Groton, Ct. He married Elizabeth Worthington.
vi. Patience. She married Humphrey Bradshaw.
vii. Silence. Died 9 Nov 1677. She m. 1st, Elnathan Dunckly, 14 Dec 1656. She m. 2nd Nicholas Rockett, after 1657.

438. Barbara[14] Smyth (A15,939). Born in England. She married George Bower [1] (437) (A15,938).

439. Thomas[14] Batt (A15,944). Christened 30 Dec 1571, in St. Edmund's, Salisbury, England. Died, 20 Feb 1631/2. Thomas was the son of Christopher and Alice (Sayntbarbe) Batt. Authority: "The English Ancestry of the Families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Ma." by J. Henry Lea in "English Origins of New England Families," Vol. 1, 2nd Series. He married Joane Byley (440) (A15,945), 29 Sep 1600, in St. Edmund's. Children:

i. Christopher. Christened 16 Jul 1601. Died after 1640. He immigrated with family on the "Bevis" ex Southampton to Lynn 1638. He married Ann Bayton, 12 Oct 1629. Ann and Christopher are the ancestors of playwright THOMAS LANIER "TENNESSEE" WILLIAMS (1911-1983). (NEHG Nexus Vol. V., No. 5, p.47)
ii. Thomas. Christened 2 Dec 1602.
iii. Alice. Christened 30 Jan 1604/5. Died 13 Sep 1669. Burial in St. Edmund's. She married Rev. Peter Thacher, circa 1635. He previously had married 1st, Ann who died 26 Mar 1634.
iv. Elizabeth. Christened 26 Apr 1607. Died after 1651. She m. 1st, Richard Allwood, 29 Jan 1639/0. She m. 2nd, Richard Coombe, 17 Jul 1650. (NEHG Vol. 47, p.135)
v. Henry. Christened 4 Oct 1609.
vi. Margerie. Christened Sep 1610. Died after 1640.
vii. Mary. Christened 9 Nov 1616. Buried after 1640.
420 viii. Dorothy (surname aka Thacher).

440. Joane[14] Byley (A15,945). Died, 24 Dec 1623, in St. Edmund's. Joane, the daughter of Henry Byley, was the widow of Robert Bytheway when she married Thomas Batt. (439) (A15,944).

441. Richard W.[14] Willard (A15,948). Born circa 1580, in England. He married, wife's name unknown. Children:
i. Simon[13]. Born ca. 1605, Horsemonden,Eng. Died 24 Apr 1676. He m. 1st, Mary Sharpe.

He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Dunster. He m.3rd, Mary Dunster. Immigrated circa 1634.

421 ii. George [1].

442. Stephen[14] Hopkins [1] (A15,958). Born, circa 1583. Died, 1644. Stephen was the fourteenth signer of the MAYFLOWER Compact. So much has been written about the MAYFLOWER and her passengers that it would be presumptuous of this writer to capsulize the many accounts into an abstract here. Of significance, however, is the premise that of all the MAYFLOWER passengers, only Stephen Hopkins is said to have made an earlier voyage to the Virginia Colony, and for a time had become stranded at Bermuda. He married, first wife's name unknown (443) (A15,959), circa 1602, in England. Children:

424 i. Constance[13].

ii. Giles. Born circa 1607, in England. Died circa 1690, in Yarmouth, Ma. He married Catherine (aka Catorne) Wheldon, ca. 1639.

iii. Stephen. Born, 22 Dec 1609.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth Fisher, Mar 1617, in Whitechapel, London, England. Children:

iv. Damaris. Born before 1618, in England. Said to have died young.

v. Oceanus. Born 1620, on the MAYFLOWER. Died, 1 Jun 1627.

vi. Caleb. Born before 1623, in Plymouth, Ma. Died before 1651, in Barbadoes.

vii. Deborah. Born circa 1625, in Plymouth, Ma. Died after 1666. She married Andrew Ring.

viii. Damaris. Born after 1627, in Plymouth, Ma. Died circa 1667. She married Jacob Cooke.

ix. Ruth. Born in Plymouth, Ma.

x. Elizabeth. Born in Plymouth, Ma.

443. First wife's name unknown [14] (A15,959). She married Stephen Hopkins [1] (442) (A15,958).

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

444. James[15] Martin (A30,902). Died, circa 1583, in Lydd, England. He married Joan Adams (445) (A30,903), 27 Jul 1562, in Lydd, England. Children:

434 i. Rachel[14].

445. Joan[15] Adams (A30,903). Christened, 10 Apr 1544. Died, circa 1582. She was the daughter of William and Alice (Baker) Adams. She married James Martin (444) (A30,902).

446. William[15] Allgar (A30,930). Born, circa 1536, in Shalford, Essex, England. Burial, 2 Aug 1575, in Shalford. He married Margaret (447) (A30,931), circa

1553, in Shalford, Essex, England. Children:

i. Anne[14]. Born 1554, in Shalford, Eng. She married Henry Bette, 16 Oct 1575, in Eng.

ii. Mary. Christened 9 Sep 1560, in Shalford, Eng. She married Ralph Bette, 27 Sep 1582.

436 iii. Bridget.

iv. John. William's twin. Christened 6 Apr 1565 and died 1 Aug 1565, Shalford, England.

v. William. John's twin. Christened 6 Apr 1565 and died 1565, in Shalford ,Eng.

vi. John. Christened 5 Oct 1567, Shalford, Eng. He married Joan Gaimer, 1592.

vii. Elizabeth. Christened 5 May 1573, in Shalford, England.

447. Margaret [15] (A30,931). She married William Allgar (446) (A30,930).

The Robert Boyd Ward Family, Quaker Ridge Farm, New Rochelle, N.Y.
Back Row: Robert B. Jr., Martha, Charles, Estelle
Middle Row: Louise, Robert Boyd Ward, Mary Catherine Ward, Howard
Front Row: Edna, William, Katherine

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES ARCHIBALD WARD (1879-1930)

FIRST GENERATION

448.1. Charles Archibald Ward, son of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 28 May 1879, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 10 Feb 1930, in New Rochelle, NY. Burial in Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY. Charles graduated from Cornell University with the Class of 1902. He became a mechanical engineer and was for many years, President of the Ward Motor Vehicle Company. At the invitation of his brother William, Charles came to Ward Baking and was nominated Chairman of the Board. He married Bertha Dallas. Born, 1878, in N.J. Died, 25 Sep 1966. Burial in Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY. Children:

448.2 i. Charles Archibald Jr.

SECOND GENERATION

448.2. Charles Archibald Ward Jr. Born, 9 Dec 1915, in New Rochelle, NY. Died, 24 Aug 1975, in Southampton, NY. Burial in Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY. Occupation: Music Conductor. He married Ethel Harsanyi, daughter of Ladislaus Harsanyi and Beatrice Nehez, 19 May 1940, in New Rochelle,NY. Residence in East Hampton,NY. Children:

i. Beatrice Lynn. She married Richard Lucas.

ii. Jennifer Jill.

DESCENDANTS OF HOWARD BOYD WARD (1880-1935)

FIRST GENERATION

449.1. Howard Boyd Ward, son of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 20 Sep 1880, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 26 Nov 1935, in New Rochelle, NY. Occupation: Investment Banker. Howard entered the manufacturing division of his father's business and during the early portion of his career made his home in Buffalo, before moving to New Rochelle, N.Y. He was well known for his charitable and Masonic interests. He married Pamilla Millicent Hockensmith in Irwin, Pa. Born, 31 Mar 1882, in Irwin,Pa. Died, 26 Aug 1974, in Stamford, Ct. Pamilla is a descendant of GEORGE Hockensmith b. about 1763 in Md. or Pa. GEORGE married Eva Slough and they had 11 children: David, John, Peter, Henry, Samuel, ISSAC, Eliz., Sophia, Mary, Kate, and Margaret. ISSAC (1815-1902) married Sarah Harriet Stover (1819-1867) and they had 11 children: George, William, Jacob, Ephraim, Catherine, James, FRANKLIN, John, Mary, Charles, and David. FRANKLIN Cramer Hockensmith, born 29 Mar 1853 Franklin County, Pa., married Caroline Davis. They had 7 children: Wilbur D.,PAMILLA MILLICENT (aka Minerva), Scott F., Carl D., and two other unamed children who died young, before 1900. Children of Howard and Pamilla:

449.2 i. Howard Boyd Jr.
449.3 ii. Carolyn.

SECOND GENERATION

449.2. Howard Boyd Ward Jr. Born, 2 May 1906, in Pittsburgh,Pa. Died, 26 Jan 1977, in Darien, Ct. Burial, 28 Jan 1977. Occupation: Consulting Engineer. Howard graduated from Culver Military Academy, Yale Class of 1929, and Harvard School of Engineering in 1931. He worked for several large New York engineering firms, travelling to distant parts of the globe on hydro-electric projects. He married Emily Alberta Goodenough, 18 Jun 1930, in New Rochelle, NY. Emily is a descendant of 1.) Arthur Henry and Lucy Goodenough, parents of Arthur T., b. 24 Jan 1882, in Nichols, Ct. and died 15 July 1969 in Montclair, NJ, and 2.) Albert Case and Isabelle (Reid) Wadley, parents of Emily Isabel Wadley, b. 15 Jul 1877, in Kankakee, Il. She died 2 Feb 1950, Stamford, Ct. Arthur T. Goodenough married Emily Isabel Wadley, 24 May 1904, in New Rochelle, NY and had Emily Alberta Goodenough, b. 25 Dec 1906, in New Rochelle, NY. Emily resides in Darien,Ct. Howard and Emily's children:

449.4 i. Arthur Boyd.
449.5 ii. Joan.

449.3. Carolyn Ward. Born, 23 Oct 1910, in Chicago, Il. Died, 5 Jan 1985, in Palm Desert,Ca. Burial, 9 Jan 1985, in Sewickley,Pa. She married Charles Evans Diehl, son of Aaron Hayden Diehl and Maude Isabelle Evans, 7 May 1937, in New Rochelle, NY. Born, 4 Jul 1908, in Sewickley, Pa. Died, 8 Jun 1982, in Palm Desert, Ca. Burial in Sewickley, Pa. After retiring as a Lt.Col., U.S.A.R., Charles served as a civilian Public Information Officer for Army Headquarters in Los Angeles and later at the Presidio in San Francisco. He was an avid ham radio operator and always the perfect host. He is descended from SAMUEL Diehl, born 1740, who resided in Loudon County, Va., and served in the Revolutionary War. He married Margaretha Richey. Their 4th of 9 children was SOLOMON (1771-1851), who married Barbara Harclerode. SOLOMON and Barbara had 8 children: Mary, ADAM (#34-4-1 in the Diehl Genealogy), Henry, Solomon, Susan, Jonas, Julia, and Joseph. ADAM (1800-1886) married Eliza, surname unknown. ADAM and Eliza had AARON (1840-1877), who married Jennie Armstrong. AARON and Jennie had AARON Hayden Diehl, born 1 Nov. 1869, who married Maude Isabelle Evans, June 1901. Maude is the daughter of John Amos and Angelina Isabella (Carruthers) Evans. Maude is also the sister of William Sale Carruthers Evans who married Edna Ward. Children of Carolyn and Charles:

449.6 i. Carol Ward.
449.7 ii. Sandra Ann.

449.4. Arthur Boyd Ward. Born, 9 Apr 1932, in Montclair, N.J. Residence in Norwalk, Ct. Occupation: Advertising Executive. He married Patricia Green, daughter of Edward L. Green and Elinor Bruhmel, 29 Dec 1955, in San Francisco, Ca. Divorce, Jan 1986, in Stamford,Ct. Born, 2 Mar 1934, in Ft.Bragg,Ca. Residence in Stanford, Ct. Occupation: Social Worker. Children:

i. Karyn. Born 12 Feb 1957, in San Francisco, Ca. Residence in NYC.

449.8 ii. Stacie.

iii. Kathleen. Born 7 Apr 1962, in Darien, Ct. Residence in Australia.

449.5. Joan Ward. Born, 5 Dec 1934, in New Rochelle,NY. Residence in East Norwalk, Ct. Occupation: Financial Advisor. She married Jerry Kingsley Lasley, son of Ross A. Lasley and Harriet M. Kingsley, 16 Jun 1956, in Darien, Ct. Born, 11 Aug 1932, in New Haven, Ct. Residence in East Norwalk, Ct. Occupation: Financial Advisor. Children:

i. Blythe. Born 22 Jan 1959, in Folcroft, Pa. Died young, 27 Jan 1959, Philadelphia, Pa.

ii. Daniel Graham. Born 7 Feb 1960, in Rose Valley,Pa. Residence in Cumberland,R.I. He married Laura Kwann, M.D., 11 Jun 1983, in Evanston, Il.

iii. Barbara. Born, 22 Oct 1962, in Paoli, Pa. She married John Reid III, 8 Oct 1987 at East Norwalk, Ct. Residence in Chelsea,Ma.

449.6. Carol Ward Diehl. Born, 4 Jan 1939, in New Rochelle, NY. Residence in Atlanta, Ga. She married Dan Corley, son of Robert Nixon Corley and Rebecca Hancock, 20 Dec 1958, in Sausalito, Ca. Divorce, Apr 1975. Born, 14 Mar 1934, in DeKalb Co., Tn. Died, 29 Jul 1980, in Lebanon, Tn. Children:

449.9 i. Linda Ward.

ii. Gary Hancock. Born, 25 Apr 1961, in Murfreesboro, Tn. Residence in England.

iii. Lisa Kay. Born, 28 Jul 1963, Murfreesboro, Tn. Residence in Atlanta, Ga.

449.7. Sandra Ann Diehl. Born, 28 Sep 1942, in New Orleans, La. Residence in Tulsa, Ok. She married Bruce Scott, son of Milton George Scott and Mary Elizabeth Yohner, 30 Dec 1967, in St. Anselm's Church, San Anselmo, Ca. Born, 9 Jun 1943, in San Francisco, Ca. Residence in Tulsa, Ok. Children:

i. Elaine. Born, 29 Aug 1969, in Novato, Ca. Residence in Tulsa, Ok.

ii. David. Born, 9 Sep 1969, in Novato, Ca. Residence in Tulsa, OK.

iii. Robert Douglas. Born, 24 Apr 1984, in Tulsa, Ok. Residence in Tulsa, Ok.

FOURTH GENERATION

449.8. Stacie Ward. Born, 7 Apr 1959, in Darien,Ct. She married Mark Buechner, 10 Sep 1983, in Darien, Ct. Residence in U.S.Army. Children:

i. Michele Lauren. Born, 28 Mar 1986.

449.9. Linda Ward Corley. Born, 5 Dec 1959, in Knoxville, Tn. Residence in Jacksonville,Fl. She married Barry E. Barger, 5 Oct 1981, in Patuxent Riv., Md. Residence in Jacksonville, Fl. Children:

i. Christopher E. Born, 20 Jan 1983.

DESCENDANTS OF EDNA WARD EVANS (1882-1946)

FIRST GENERATION

450.1. Edna Ward, daughter of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 16 Apr 1882, in Pittsburgh,Pa. Died, 5 Jan 1946, in New Rochelle,NY. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh,Pa. She married William Sale Carruthers Evans, son of John Amos Evans and Angeline Isabella Carruthers, 6 Aug 1903, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Born, 6 Jun 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 22 Jul 1958, in New York, NY. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Bakery CEO. William is said to be a descendant of Amos Evans and Sarah Wood, who were married at Cecil Co., Md., in 1779. They had five children: Elinor, EVAN, Margaret, Amos, and Francis. EVAN married Elizabeth Clark Madden and had 9 children: JOHN Amos, Lilburn, Evan, James, William, Mary Jane, Sarah, Rebecca, and Pamelia. JOHN Amos Evans of Harford Co., Md. (1824-88) married Angeline Isabella Carruthers (1837-1922), daughter of JOHN Sale and Sarah Jane (Aveling) Carruthers. JOHN and Angeline had four children: Maude, who married Aaron Diehl, Ruth, who married Lee Schoner, Grace, who married James Lowell Mason, and WILLIAM Sale Carruthers Evans. WILLIAM became President of Ward Baking Co. about 1930, and continued in that capacity for 18 years. Children of William and Edna:

i. Baby. Born, circa 1904. Died, circa 1904, lived only 5 days.

ii. Alice. Born circa 1906. Died, circa 1906, at age 6 months.

450.2 iii. Mary Katherine.

450.3 iv. William Ward.

450.4 v. Robert Boyd.

450.5 vi. Ruth.

SECOND GENERATION

450.2. Mary Katherine Evans. Born, 24 Jun 1908, in

Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence in Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Housewife. She married, first, Clarence Hogue Ingram Jr., 11 Jul 1935, in New Rochelle, NY. Born, 5 Sep 1904, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 22 Jan 1958, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Physician Ob-Gyn. Children:

450.6 i. William Evans.

She married, second, Kenneth G. Jackson, 11 Mar 1961, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Born, 8 Jun 1905, in Mingo Junction, Oh. Residence in Pittsburgh, Pa. Occupation: Lawyer. He first married Miriam Brown and had Jennifer Agnew Jackson, born 16 July 1943, Pittsburgh and Kenneth G.Jackson, Jr., born 14 Feb 1946. Ken married Mary Sheety, Jul 1977. They have Kenneth G. Jackson III, born 17 Aug 1979, and John Grant Jackson, born 7 July 1983, both at Pittsburgh.

450.3. William Ward Evans. Born, 22 Mar 1910, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 2 Apr 1967, in Rosemont,Pa. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. He married Betty Dale Cooke, 15 Jun 1937, in Chicago, Il. Born, 16 May 1916, in Chicago, Il. Children:

450.7 i. William Spencer.
450.8 ii. Jane Carruthers.

450.4. Robert Boyd Evans. Born, 20 Jan 1916, in New Rochelle,NY. Died, 17 May 1974, in Jamestown,NY. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. He married Elizabeth Ann Erwin, 7 Oct 1939, in Oak Park, Il. Born, 18 Oct 1916, in Oak Park, Il. Residence in DeWittville, NY. Children:

450.9 i. Elizabeth Ann.
ii. Barbara. Born 11 Nov 1941, Cambridge, Ma.
iii. Robert Ward. Born 9 Jun 1946, Cleveland, Oh. He married Carol Chapman, 19 Jul 1969, in Chicago, Il.
iv. James Erwin. Born 20 Mar 1954, Cleveland, Oh. Residence in Seattle, Wa. He married Penelope Meyer, 17 Mar 1984,Seattle, Wa.

450.5. Ruth Evans. Born, 21 Apr 1920, in New Rochelle, NY. Died, 25 Jul 1985, in Largo, Fl. Burial in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. She married, first, Robert Geiger, Jun 1946, in New Rochelle, NY. Divorce, 1974. Children:

450.10 i. Louise Baxter.

She married, second, Donald Van Winkle, 1980, in Largo, Fl. Died, 1983, in Largo, Fl.

THIRD GENERATION

450.6. William Evans Ingram. Born, 3 Apr 1946, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence in Roanoke, Va. Occupation:

Railway Executive. He married Lucinda Robin Woody, 17 Sep 1977, in Roanoke, Va. Children:

i. Elizabeth C. Born, 17 Jul 1979, in Roanoke, Va.
ii. Mary Brandon. Born, 7 Aug 1985, in Norfolk, Va.

450.7. William Spencer Evans. Born, 4 Apr 1948, in Chicago, Il. He married Marilyn Waldon, 3 Jul 1979, in Helena, Mt. Born, 27 Jul 1948. Children:

i. William Justin. Born, 25 Mar 1980, in Helena, Mt.

450.8. Jane Carruthers Evans. Born, 12 Oct 1951, in Chicago, Il. She married David Miner, 31 May 1973. Born, 10 Oct 1945. Children:

i. Joshua. Born, 12 Dec 1974, in Atlanta, Ga.

450.9. Elizabeth Ann Evans. Born, 11 Jul 1940, in Providence,RI. She married Charles A. Fredericks, 15 Apr 1967 in NY. Born, 18 Sep 1940.Died, 21 Mar 1983, NY. Children:

i. Katherine Ann. Born, 3 Jul 1969, in NY.
ii. Alexandra Ward. Born, 11 Mar 1971, in NY.

450.10. Louise Baxter Geiger. Born, 18 Aug 1953, in NY. She married John Fulmore. Children:

i. Sandra. Born 5 Jan 1984, Springfield, Ma.
ii. Emily. Born 17 Mar 1985, Springfield, Ma.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREINING WARD (1884-1929)

FIRST GENERATION

451.1. William Breining Ward, son of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 9 Feb 1884, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 6 Feb 1929, in New York, NY. Occupation: Bakery CEO. In 1924, through the support of 99% of the stockholders, he became the 3rd President of Ward Baking Co. William was educated at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. and Wharton School of the Univ. of Pa. By 1927, the Ward Baking Co. had grown so large and controlled so many baking companies that the Federal Trade Commission, through the Dept. of Justice, filed suit against the company for being in violation of the Sherman Anti-Trust Laws. By the time of his death in 1929, Ward Baking is reported to have assets in excess of 40 million dollars, with 21 operating plants located as far west as St.Louis, and as far south as Birmingham. He married Ethel Haney, daughter of Cornelius Haney and Matilda Jane Short, 1911, in Philadelphia, Pa. Born, 27 Oct 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died, 23 Apr 1965, in Ridgefield,Ct. Ethel is a descendant of Joseph Milton and Juliana A. (Bagley) Haney. Their son, Cornelius, (1854-1921) married Matilda Jane Short (1862-1940).

Matilda was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thompson) Short. Cornelius and Matilda had five children: ETHEL, Anita, Marie, J.Renton, and C. Gerald. Children of William and Ethel:

451.2 i. William Breining Jr.
ii. Baby. Born, circa 1914. Died, circa 1914.
451.3 iii. Jack Boyd.
451.4 iv. Jane Elizabeth.
451.5 v. Robert Theodore.
vi. Ethel Suzanne. Born 29 Nov 1920. Residence in Roswell, NM. She married Louie Ray Shaw, 6 Dec 1943, in NYC. He died 9 Oct 1986.

SECOND GENERATION

451.2. William Breining Ward Jr. Born, 19 Apr 1913, in Buffalo,NY. Died, Apr 1965. He married Gretchen Ann Gee. Children:

i. William George. Born circa 1941. Residence in Portland, Or.
ii. Marilyn. Died 1965.
iii. Ann. Residence in Durkee, Id.
iv. Jean. Residence in Livingston, Mt.

451.3. Jack Boyd Ward. Born, 19 Apr 1916, in Buffalo,NY. Residence in Ridgefield, Ct. He married Florence Augusta Equen, 9 Sep 1944, in Equen Plantation, Minter City, Ms. She was born 13 Apr 1916, in Deermound, Minter City,Ms., the daughter of Jonte Stanard Equen and Florence Elizabeth Anderson. Jack and Florence were divorced in 1946, in Greenwood,Ms. Florence resides in New Orleans, La. Children:

451.6 i. Christine Equen.

451.4. Jane Elizabeth Ward. Born, 20 May 1917, in Rochester,NY. Died, 9 May 1971, in San Francisco,Ca. She married, first, Joseph Daniel Tooker II in Milwaukee,Wi. Joseph was born in Scarsdale, NY. Children:

i. Joseph Daniel III. Residence in NYC.

She married, second, Edward Sanderson Holden, son of Charles Bierce Holden and Alice Kane Sanderson, 27 Feb 1951, in Madison,Wi. Charles was born 7 Dec 1876, in Memphis, Tn. and died 1 Jan 1972 in Modesto, Ca. He was the son of Ezra and Martha (Bierce) Holden. Alice was born 12 Jan 1882, in Milwaukee, Wi. and died 20 Oct 1943 in Milwaukee. Charles married Alice, 5 Aug 1903, in Milwaukee. Their son, Edward was born 30 Aug 1916, in Wauwatosa, Wi. Residence in McMinnville, Or. Occupation: Electrical Engineer. Children of Edward and Jane:

ii. William Ward. Born, 21 Apr 1952, in NYC. Residence in NYC. He married Marie Sauty de Chalon in France.
451.7 iii. Charles Edward.

iv. Jenny Elizabeth. Born, 20 Aug 1956, in NYC. Residence in Ridgefield, Ct.
v. Robert Sanderson. Born, 21 Sep 1960, in Greenwich, Ct. Residence in Redwood City, Ca. He married Jamie Marchetti, June 1986, in Ca.

451.5. Robert Theodore Ward. Born, 21 Aug 1919, in Buffalo, NY. Residence in Bozeman,Mt. He married Suzanne Whidden, daughter of William Bush Whidden and Marian Dix, 16 Mar 1947, in NYC. Suzanne was born, 17 Sep 1923, in Boston, Ma. Residence in Bozeman, Mt. Children:

i. William Dix. Born, 15 Sep 1948, in Livingston, Mt. Residence in Alaska.
451.8 ii. Michael Sherman.

THIRD GENERATION

451.6. Christine Equen Ward. Born, 29 Jul 1945, in Memphis, Tn. Residence in New Orleans, La. She married Richard Cunliffe McBee III, son of Richard Cunliffe McBee Jr. and Sarah Bailey Kimbrough, 30 Sep 1967, in Greenwood, Ms. Richard was born, 6 Sep 1939, in Greenwood, Ms. Residence in New Orleans, La. Occupation: Stockbroker. Children:

i. Richard Cunliffe IV. Born, 5 Jun 1969, in Jackson,Ms. Residence in New Orleans.
ii. Ward Kimbrough. Born, 14 Sep 1970, in Jackson, Ms. Residence in New Orleans.
iii. Sykes Equen. Born, 5 Apr 1974, in Greenwood, Ms. Residence in New Orleans.

451.7. Charles Edward Holden. Born 25 Sep 1953, NYC. Residence in Portland, Or. Married Mary Jane Bingman, 1 Jul 1978, Portland, Or. Children:

i. Paul Edward. Born 3 Mar 1981, Portland,Or.
ii. Severin Harkson. Born 5 Nov 1987, Portland

451.8. Michael Sherman Ward. Born, 17 Apr 1952, in Livingston, Mt. Residence in Bozeman,Mt. Occupation: Investment Banker. He married Linda Bekel, daughter of James Bekel and Billie Meyers, 31 May 1975, in Bozeman, Mt. Linda was born, 5 Feb 1952, in Billings, Mt. Residence in Bozeman. Children:

i. Spencer Theodore. Born, 24 Oct 1983, in Castro Valley, Ca. Residence in Bozeman.
ii. Casey James. Born, 10 Feb 1986, in Santa Rosa, Ca. Residence in Bozeman, Mt.

DESCENDANTS OF ESTELLE WARD REARDON

FIRST GENERATION

452.1. Estelle Ward, daughter of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born 12 Oct 1885, Pittsburgh,

Pa. Died in New Rochelle, NY. She married Dr. William Reardon, 27 Jun 1929, in St Patrick's Cathederal, NYC. There were no children of this marriage.

DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA WARD HINDMAN

FIRST GENERATION

453.1. Martha Ward, daughter of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 25 Sep 1887, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died in Pittsburgh, Pa. Burial, after 1952, in Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh,Pa. She married James Edward Hindman, 6 Oct 1915. He was born 6 July 1875, in Altoona, Pa. Died, date unknown. Occupation: Lawyer. James was descended from John Messenkop, born circa 1724 in Germany, arrived in Philadelphia 3 Sep 1742, became a naturalized citizen 1765 in Lancaster County, Pa. He married Ann Elizabeth, surname unknown. Their 2nd of 7 children, Adam Messenkop, born Mar 1752, married Mary Magdalena, surname unknown. Their 4th child, John Adam Messenkop, born 15 Jul 1794, in Lancaster, Pa., married Charlotte, surname unknown. Their 1st of 3 children, Clementina, born 1825 in Pa., married James Hindman, who died 27 Aug 1855, in Lancaster, Pa. Their 2nd of 5 children, John Adam Hindman, born 21 Jul 1844, in Pa. married Anna Eliza Brenaman, 3 Apr 1872. Anna Eliza was the daughter of Samuel Howard and Amy (White) Brenaman. The 2nd of 3 children of John Adam Hindman and Anna Eliza Brenaman was James Edward Hindman who married Martha Ward. Children of James and Martha:

i. James Edward, Jr., Born, 11 Aug 1918.
ii. Mary Elizabeth. Born, 11 Nov 1920.
iii. Helen Louise. Born, 7 Jan 1922.
iv. John Ward. He married Suzanne Lehew.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BOYD WARD (1891-1960)

FIRST GENERATION

454.1. Robert Boyd Ward Jr., son of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born 9 Mar 1891, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 14 Mar 1960, in Old Saybrook, Ct. Burial in Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Ct. For his full biography, see record #2. He married Pauline Edna Schaefer, daughter of Edward Philip Schaefer and Edna Carrie Stevens, 26 Dec 1917, in Trinity Church, Middletown, Ct. Born, 21 Jul 1896, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 22 Oct 1976, in Chester. For her full biography, see Record #3. Children:

454.2 i. Robert Boyd III.
454.3 ii. David Boyd.
454.4 iii. Edward Philip.

454.2. Robert Boyd Ward III. Born, 5 Feb 1919, in Middletown,Ct. Died, 17 Jan 1975, in Augusta,Ga. Burial, 20 Jan 1975, in Augusta,Ga. Occupation: Major, U.S.Army. Bob graduated from Holderness Prep School, Holderness, NH. before going on to Rollins College in Winter Park, Fl. He saw service in WWII, The Korean "Police Action", and the Vietnam War. Surviving these ordeals, he was selected to teach at Ft. Gordon before retiring as a Major. He married Mary Gilman Roberts, 23 Mar 1946, in Old Saybrook, Ct. She is the daughter of Edward Kilbourn Roberts and Laura Knight Hatch. Edward was born 17 Aug 1886, in New Haven, Ct., the son of Dr. Edward Kilbourn and Clara (Ludington) Roberts. Laura was born 17 Nov 1885, in Denver, Co., the daughter of George William and Hattie Sophia (Knight) Hatch. Edward and Laura were parents of four children: 1. Elizabeth Knight, b. 28 Dec 1910, Bridgeport,Ct. She married Dr. Edward Thegen; 2. Edward Kilbourn, III, b. 22 Aug 1914 Hartford,Ct. He died 10 Feb 1915; 3. James Henry, b. 22 Feb 1916 Hartford,Ct. He died in Aug 1973. He married Virginia Weeks, 16 Sep 1944, Old Saybrook,Ct. Virginia, b. 30 May 1923, Paterson,NJ, is the sister of Anna Marjorie Weeks, b. 11 Mar 1925, who married Ralph Vernon Adcock, 1 Jun 1944. They are the daughters of John Paul and Adrianna (Den Bleyker) Weeks; and 4. Mary (aka Polly) Gilman Roberts, born, 4 Oct 1922, in Buffalo, NY. Now resides in Palmetto,Fl. Bob and Polly's children:

454.5 i. Mary Elizabeth.
454.6 ii. Robert Boyd IV.

454.3. David Boyd Ward. Born, 25 Jun 1921, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 14 Mar 1956, in New York, NY. Burial in Cypress Cem., Old Saybrook, Ct. Occupation: Advertising Executive. Dave graduated from Holderness Prep School, N.H. where he was captain of the football team. He entered Allegheny College as WWII was changing the lives of young men. He entered the Army Air Corps becoming a 2nd LT. flying Thunderbolts in Europe. Following WWII, he first worked for Cluett Peabody in Harrisburg,Pa., and later with Deering Milliken Textile Co. in New York. While serving in the capacity of Advertising Manager and with apparently no advance indications, his heart stopped at the young age of 34. In tribute and very much to their credit, Deering Milliken immediately provided an educational trust fund for each of his 3 young children. Dave was a man among men. He always found time to listen and take a keen interest in your problem. He had that enviable quality of charisma and his loss has saddened the hearts of all who knew him.

He married Jean Whitman Soper, 20 Aug 1944, in Grace Episcopal Church, Old Saybrook, Ct. Jean was born

20 July 1925, Troy, NY., the daughter of George Albert Soper and Carmen Machado Whitman. For a very thorough treatment of the Whitman ancestry, see the genealogy of Whitman referred to in the bibliography. She married 2nd, Richard Lee, and they have a son Richard Jr. Residence in Lyme, Ct. Children of David and Jean:

454.7 i. David Boyd Jr.
454.8 ii. Edward Hunter.
454.9 iii. Penelope Jean.

454.4. Edward Philip Ward married Audrey Wilma Perry.
Children: Patricia Suzanne Ward
Peter Conrad Ward
Nancy Alison Ward
Kathleen Kimberley Ward

Note: For all of the above, refer to the Ancestors of Edward P. Ward, Record #1..

THIRD GENERATION

454.5. Mary Elizabeth Ward. Born, 17 Jan 1948, in Middletown, Ct. Residence in Augusta, Ga. She married Michael Steven Dickens, 11 Sep 1971, in Aiken, SC. Residence in Augusta, Ga. Children:

i. Douglas Raymond. Born, 8 Jan 1970, in Augusta, Ga. Residence in Augusta, Ga.
ii. Michael Robert. Born, 20 Apr 1980, in Augusta, Ga. Residence in Augusta, Ga.
iii. Mark Steven. Born, 16 Aug 1981, in Augusta, Ga. Residence in Augusta, Ga.

454.6. Robert Boyd Ward IV. Born, 4 Oct 1955, in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Residence in Avon Park AFR, FL. He married Janis Livingston, daughter of Henry Eugene Livingston and Garra Jean Wright, 2 Mar 1973, in Aiken, SC. She was born, 28 Dec 1953. Residence in Avon Park AFR, FL. Children:

i. Robert Boyd V. Born, 24 Jan 1974, in Albuquerque, NM.
ii. Laura Bree Rosamond. Born, 20 Apr 1976, in Albuquerque, NM.
iii. Terra Ashley. Born 8 Oct 1977, Sumter, SC.
iv. Morgan Elizabeth. Born, 20 Oct 1980, in Augusta, Ga.

454.7. David Boyd Ward Jr. Born, 3 Sep 1947, in Middletown, Ct. Residence in Essex, Ct. Occupation: Woodcarver. He married Linda Diane Kuenkler, daughter of Gilbert Paul Kuenkler and Janet Cook, 6 Jun 1969, in First Congregational Church, Westbrook, Ct. Born, 17 Jun 1947, in Palo Alto, Ca. Residence in Essex,Ct. Children:

i. Justin Brant. Born, 24 Nov 1972, in Hartford, Ct. Residence in Essex, Ct.

454.8. Edward Hunter Ward. Born, 17 Feb 1950, in Monmouth, NJ. Residence in Lyme, Ct. Occupation: Sales Representative. He married Cheryl Weaver, daughter of LeRoy J. Weaver and Guidi Rose, 16 Apr 1977, in First Congregational Church, Old Lyme, Ct. Born, 18 Oct 1953, in Middletown, Ct. Residence in Lyme, Ct. Children:

i. Kimberly Ann. Born, 17 Nov 1978, in Middletown, Ct.
ii. Edward Hunter Jr. Born, 17 Jul 1980, in Middletown, Ct.

454.9. Penelope Jean Ward. Born, 5 May 1953, in Monmouth, NJ. Residence in Lyme, Ct. Occupation: Nurse. She married Don Wayne Dienst, 29 Apr 1979, in Old Saybrook, Ct. Divorce, Jan 1983. He was born 29 Mar 1956, in Ft. Crouder. Mo. Children:

i. Austin Dienst. Born, 8 Oct 1980, in Manchester, Ct.

DESCENDANTS OF KATHERINE WARD CARR

FIRST GENERATION

455.1. Katherine Ward, daughter of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 18 Mar 1894, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 1976, in Larchmont, N.Y. at the Sarah Newman Nursing Home. She married Dr. Francis J. Carr, 13 Apr 1927. He was born, 7 Mar 1897, in Buffalo, NY. Died circa 1942, in New Mexico. He was an Orthopedic Surgeon. Dr. Carr was the son of Dr. Francis Joseph Carr (1864-1942) of Buffalo, NY and Celine P. Scanlon. Francis and Celine had two other children: James V., b. Mar 1898 and Christopher, b. Sep 1899, both born in NY. Children of Katherine and Dr. Francis J. Carr:

i. Catherine. Born, 21 Feb 1928, in NY. Residence in NYC.
ii. Francis Joseph Jr. Born, 7 Jun 1929, in NY. Residence in San Francisco.
iii. Charles Robert. Celine's twin. Born, 18 Feb 1931, in NYC. Residence in Manitou Beach, Mi.
iv. Celine. Charles's twin. Born, 18 Feb 1931, NYC. Residence in New Rochelle, NY.

DESCENDANTS OF LOUISE WARD KEADY

FIRST GENERATION

456.1. Louise Ward, daughter of Robert Boyd Ward and Mary Catherine Breining. Born, 13 Apr 1896, in Pittsburgh,Pa. Died, 26 Dec 1964, in NYC. Burial in Gate of Heaven, Valhalla, NY. She married Dr. Maurice Bernard Keady, son of Mitchell Keady and Anna Duffy, 6 Jun 1923, in New Rochelle,NY. Born, 31 Aug 1895, in Rochester, NY. Died, 6 Jul 1972, in Ovid, NY. Burial in Gate of Heaven,

Valhalla, NY. Occupation: Physician. Maurice was a descendant of John Keady, born in Ireland about 1826. He immigrated to NY where he married Mary, surname unknown. They had seven children: Hannah, Catherine, MITCHELL, Timothy, Mary, Walter, and James, all born in NY. MITCHELL born Oct 1864, Ovid, NY married Anna Duffy who immigrated from Ireland in 1883. They had six children: William Leo, born 5 Jan 1894, who became CEO of Fibreboard Products,Inc.;MAURICE Bernard; Florence, born 12 Dec 1898, (m. John Ullrich); Gerald Joseph, born 25 Sep 1900; Louis Emmet, born 20 Jul 1906; and Ambrose Eugene. Children of Maurice and Louise:

456.2 i. Maurice Bernard, Jr.

ii. Louise Ward. Born, 17 Feb 1927.Residence in Menlo Park, Ca.

SECOND GENERATION

456.2. Maurice Bernard Keady Jr. Born, 11 Mar 1924, in New York, NY. He graduated with Yale Class of 1949 and was a member of "Deke" fraternity. Residence in Bethel Park, Pa. Occupation: Division Manager. He married Isabel Mary Karins, daughter of James B. Karins Jr. and Mary Bridges, 19 Apr 1958, in Upper Montclair, NJ. Born, 17 Feb 1935, in Clifton, NJ. Died, 16 Feb 1964, in Lakewood, Oh. Occupation: Advertising. Children:

i. Mary Louise. Born, 3 Feb 1959, in NYC. Residence in North Carolina. She married Lawrence Peter O'Connell, 5 Oct 1985, in Worcester, Ma.

ii. Sharon. Born, 5 Oct 1961, in NYC.

iii. John. Born, 9 Feb 1964, in Lakewood, Oh. Residence in San Francisco.

DESCENDANTS OF PAULINE EDNA SCHAEFER WARD

457.1. Pauline Edna Ward (1896-1976). For the descendants of Pauline Edna Schaefer Ward, see record #454.1, Descendants of Robert Boyd Ward Jr.; for her biography, see record #3.

DESCENDANTS OF HERBERT STEVENS SCHAEFER

FIRST GENERATION

458.1. Herbert Stevens[1] Schaefer, son of Edward Philip Schaefer and Edna Carrie Stevens. Born, 5 Mar 1900, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 12 Nov 1974, in Middletown, Ct. Burial in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown, Ct. Herb for many years was Sales Manager of furnishings in Bunce's department store. He married Margaret Caroline Andrews, daughter of Frank Seward Andrews and Henrietta Edith Backes, 16 June 1927, in Wallingford, Ct. Born, 22 Mar 1906, in Wallingford, Ct. Residence in Tolland, Ct. Children:

i. Barbara Ann[2]. Born 28 Nov 1928, Middletown, Ct.

458.2 ii. Marylea Catherine.

iii. Carol Elisabeth. Born, 23 Aug 1931, in Middletown, Ct. She married Richard Bielefield, 18 Nov 1976, in Middletown,Ct.

458.3 iv. Edward P. "Ted".

SECOND GENERATION

458.2. Marylea Catherine[2] Schaefer (Herbert Stevens, 1). Born, 6 Mar 1930, in Middletown, Ct. She married Raymond Albert Sanderson Jr., 8 Dec 1951, in Middletown, Ct. Died, 17 Apr 1982, in Branford, Ct. Burial in Wallingford, Ct. Children:

i. Raymond Albert III[3]. Born, 26 Jun 1953. Died, Feb 1956.

ii. David Schaefer. Born, 26 Oct 1954.

458.3. Edward P. "Ted"[2] Schaefer (Herbert Stevens, 1). Born, 1 Nov 1936, in Middletown, Ct. He married, first, Lucille Catherine Specht, 12 Sep 1964, in Greens Farms, Ct. Divorce, 1975. Children:

i. Marc Edward[3]. Born, 29 Jun 1965, in New London, Ct.

ii. Todd Andrew. Born, 6 Nov 1966, in New Haven, Ct.

iii. Erik Steven. Born, 28 Apr 1969, in Manchester, Ct.

He married, second, Eugena Eastman, 17 Aug 1977, in Enfield, Ct. Children:

iv. Melanie Margaret. Born, 15 Dec 1980, in Springfield, Ma.

DESCENDANTS OF MARION IMOGENE SCHAEFER BELDEN

FIRST GENERATION

459.1. Marion Imogene[1] Schaefer, daughter of Edward Philip Schaefer and Edna Carrie Stevens. Born, 14 Nov 1905, in Middletown, Ct. Residence in Westbrook, Ct. Marion graduated St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Ct. in 1924 and from Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. in 1928. She was the Librarian at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. Later her civic activities included Middlesex Hospital Aux., St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Westbrook, and Trustee of the Wellesley Historical Society. She married Edgar Palmer Belden, 22 July 1933 in Middletown, Ct. He was the son of Arthur Elwin Belden and Anna Palmer, born 17 Oct 1909, in Newark Valley, NY. Died, 12 July 1977, in Westbrook, Ct. Burial in Cypress Cem., Westbrook, Ct. Ed graduated from Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. in 1929, graduated from Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, and received a graduate degree from Rutgers School of Banking in 1956. He went on to become Vice President and Senior Corporate Loan Officer of Shawmut National Bank in Boston before he retired.

Edgar's ancestors have been traced back in England to Walter Baylden, born circa 1465. Walter and wife Gargrave had John Baylden (1490-1526). John and Mary Copley had George Baylden (1520-88). George m. Anne (Standish) Folkingham. Their son, Sir Francis Baildon (1560-1623) m. Margaret Goodricke. Son Richard Bailden (1591-1655) had a son John Belden (1631-77). He m. Lydia Standish. John & Lydia's son, Deacon Jonathan Belden (1660-1734) m. Mary Wright. Their issue Silas Belden (1691-?) m. Abigail Robins. Son Oliver (1762-1821) m. Anna Steele. Son William (1786-1859) m. Phoebe Wright. Son William Franklin Belden (1813-95) m. Miranda Finch. Son Edgar F. (1846-1908) m. Eliza A. Patch. Son Arthur Elwin Belden (1871-1934) m. Anna Palmer, the parents of Edgar Palmer Belden. Children of Marion and Edgar:

459.2 i. Edgar Arthur[2].

459.3 ii. Judith Elizabeth.

SECOND GENERATION

459.2. Edgar Arthur[2] Belden. Born, 25 Jan 1940, in Middletown,Ct., graduated from Lawrence Academy, Groton, Ma. in 1959, and Bates College, Lewiston, Me. in 1963. Residence in Newington,Ct. He married Mary Alice Cooney, 8 Jun 1968, in Pine Orchard, Ct. Born, 18 Jan 1944, in Hartford,Ct. Mary Alice attended Marymount College, in

Arlington, Va. Residence in Newington, Ct. Children:

i. Christine Ann[3]. Born, 27 Dec 1974, in Hartford, Ct. Residence in Newington, Ct.

ii. Stephen Gregory. Born, 10 Dec 1977, in Hartford, Ct. Residence in Newington, Ct.

iii. Meridith M. Born, 10 May 1979, in Hartford, Ct. Residence in Newington, Ct.

459.3. Judith Elizabeth[2] Belden. Born, 23 Jul 1946, in Middletown, Ct. She attended Connecticut College, New London, Ct. She married George Benjamin Utter III, 19 Nov 1966, in Wellesley, Ma. Born, 13 Jun 1944, in Oak Park,Ill. George attended Tabor Academy, Marion, Ma. and graduated from the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, NY in 1966. He then received an MA degree in Public Administration from Central Michigan University in 1977. He is currently a Colonel of Infantry detailed to the Inspector General's Corps in Washington, D.C. Temporary residence in Burke, Va. He is the son of Charles W. and Annice (Swertfeger) Utter.

The Utters have traced their ancestors back to James Chilton, 24th signer of the MAYFLOWER Compact. James [1] Chilton m. Susanna Furner, b. before 1587. Their 10th child, Mary [2] Chilton m. John Winslow, ca. 1623-27, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow. John arrived on the "Fortune"in 1621. John and Mary's 2nd of 10 children, Susanna [3] Winslow m. Robert Latham, ca. 1649. Their 8th child, Chilton [4] Latham m. Susanna Kingman, 6 Dec 1699. Their 1st of 8 children, Charles [5] Latham m. Susanna Woodward, March 1724. Their 4th of 7 children, Woodward [6] Latham m. Rebecca Dean, ca. 1763. Their son, Galen Latham Jr. m. Esther Harris, ca. 1835. Their daugh., Mary Chilton Latham m. Theodore C. Wilbar, ca. 1856. Their son, Charles Allen Wilbar m. Mary Tucker Snell, ca. 1886. Their daugh. Katherine Latham Wilbar m. George Benjamin Utter II, 16 Jan 1916. Their son, Lieut. Charles Wilbar Utter m. Annice Nadine Swertfeger, 6 Feb 1943. Their son, George married Judith. Their children:

i. Jonathan Charles[3]. Born, 14 May 1970, in Elgin AFB, Fl. He now resides in Auburn, Ala. where he is enrolled in pre-med studies at Auburn University.

ii. Matthew Belden. Born, 23 Jan 1974, in Tacoma, Wa. He now resides in Va.

ANCESTORS OF AUDREY PERRY WARD

FIRST GENERATION

460.1. Audrey Wilma[1] Perry (William Albert, 2) (twin) (A1). Born, 24 Apr 1925, in Long Island City, NY. For her biography, see Record #1, under the Ancestors of Edward P. Ward.

SECOND GENERATION

460.2. William Albert[2] Perry (Jeremiah William, 4) (A2). Born, 29 Aug 1895, in Jersey City,NJ. Died, 23 Nov 1967, in Miami, Fl. Occupation: Pharmacist. William enlisted in the 26th Regiment of the New York National Guard which trained along the Mexican Border. In September of 1917, it was attached to the 106th Infantry and sent to Fort Wadsworth, and in June of 1918 landed in France. He saw action along the Hindenburg line where on Sept 25,1918, he was wounded. He was sent to Portsmouth, England to recover before going home in December. Following the war, he graduated from Fordham University, Pharmacy School. His first job was managing the Perry Drug stores, founded in 1887 in NYC by his father and uncle, Charles J. Perry. In the early days, Charles would sail to China on the Clipper Ships to import herbs and medicines for their Chinatown customers. Both drug stores were located on Park Row, one in the Sun Building and the other in the Pulitizer Building. The crash of 1929 forced the merger of the two stores into the latter location which flourished until 1934. He married Josephine Dorothea McCarthy (3) (A3), 6 July 1921, in St. Saviour Church, Brooklyn,NY. Children:

460.1 i. Audrey Wilma[1].

ii. Phyllis Jean (twin.). Born, 24 Apr 1925, in Long Is. City, NY. Died, 25 Dec 1983, in Buena Park, Ca. Occupation: Navy Chief. She married, first, Richard Chalk, circa 1946, in Miami, Fl. She married, second, William Clampitt, circa 1962, in San Francisco, Ca. Phyllis entered the Navy dental tech program in Miami, served in Minneapolis, and received her Chief Petty Officer's stripes in Los Alamitos, Ca. She went on to finish her career with the U.S. Postal Service in Buena Park.

iii. Eileen Constance. Born, 13 Apr 1926, in Brooklyn, NY. Died, 23 Jan 1977, in Culver City, Ca. She married first, airline Capt. Harry Fanning, circa 1950, in Garden City, NY. She married second, Robert C. Nuss, 21 Dec 1958, in Chicago, Il. Bob, the son of Robert and Amalia (Rohrdantz) Nuss, born 31 Dec 1921, in New Britain, Ct. After graduating from Yale, Class of 1944, he

started his own financial investment company. Eileen graduated from Florida State in 1946 with a degree in Journalism. Her job as a stewardess with American Airlines ended with a trip to the altar.

iv. Muriel Anne. Born, 12 Feb 1928, in Brooklyn Heights. Residence in Santa Barbara, Ca. Occupation: Teacher. After graduating from Florida State, Muriel graduated from Columbia Univ. with an M.A. in special education. She taught remedial reading in New Jersey and Santa Barbara schools.

v. William Oliver. Born, 17 Sep 1931, in Staten Island, NY. Residence in Diamond Bar, Ca. Bill served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He went on to graduate from the Univ. of Alabama. He attended night classes to earn his Ph.D. in Behavioral Science at USC, while he worked days on the police force. Worked for the State prison system for several years before leaving to set up his own practice in family counseling.He married Sue Hidelbaugh, 4 Aug 1962, Cucamonga,Ca. They have three children: Reagan Jerome, b. 6 Jun 1963; Amity Beth, b. 11 May 1964; and Merit Denise, b. 22 Aug 1966. The family resides in Diamond Bar, Ca.

vi. Robert Matthew. Born, 24 Mar 1934, in Hialeah, Fl. Residence in Brookfield, Ct. Occupation: Locksmith. He married 1st, Gloria Malone, 31 Dec 1960. Divorce,1968. He married 2nd, Eva M. Magyar, 24 Jul 1970. She m. 1st, Tiber Nanassy. Children of Eva and Tiber: Erwin, b. 1957, and Betty b. 1958, d. 1978. Eva was the daugh. of Istvan Magyar and Maria Pal. Bob was in Korea as a guest of the U.S. Marine Corps. After college, he became a draftsman, before starting his own locksmith business.

460.3. Josephine Dorothea[2] McCarthy (Eugene, 6) (A3). Born, 2 Jul 1894, in Dublin, Ireland. Died, 25 Apr 1952, in Tampa, Fl. Burial, 28 Apr 1952, in Garden of Memory, Tampa, Fl. Occupation: Teacher-Attorney. As well as a wife and a mother, she found time to teach in Brooklyn High Schools, and study to obtain her law degree from NYU. Her interests included a fluency in German, a knowledge of the Latin name of flowers, Greek myths and quotations from the Bible. She married William Albert Perry (2) (A2).

460.4. Jeremiah William[3] Perry (William, 8) (A4). Born, 4 Apr 1859, in NY. Died, 24 Aug 1926, in Asbury Park, NJ. Burial in Calvary Cem., Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Pharmacist. He married Matilda Mitchell (5) (A5), circa 1893. Children:

i. Baby[2]. Born and died circa 1894.

460.2 ii. William Albert.

460.5. Matilda[3] Mitchell (William Scott Jr, 10) (A5). Born, 6 Mar 1872, in Louisiana. Died, 15 May 1918, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial in Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Milliner. She married Jeremiah William Perry (4) (A4).

460.6. Eugene[3] McCarthy (Jeremiah, 12) (A6). Born, 2 Apr 1858, in Brooklyn, NY. Died, 27 Apr 1916, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial, 28 Apr 1916, in Holy Cross Cem, Brooklyn, NY. After leaving the seminary to marry, he and his young bride went to Ireland where he studied law at the University of Dublin. Returning to America, this tall (6'4") athletic man was an imposing figure serving as a New York City Marshall for 10 years. While climbing Pike's Peak, he injured his back in a fall. He never fully recovered. He married Anne Genevieve Cahill (7) (A7), circa 1892. Children:

460.3 i. Josephine Dorothea[2].

ii. Richard. Born, Dec 1895, in NY. Died, 10 Apr 1964, in Brooklyn,NY. Burial, 20 Apr 1964, in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn,NY.

iii. Gerald I. Born, Jan 1900, in Brooklyn, NY. Died, 25 Nov 1980, in Sloan Kettering, NY. Occupation: Attorney. He married Grace Nussbaum, 24 Sep 1929, in Washington,D.C.

iv. Eugene (twin). Born, 1902, in NY. Died, 26 Dec 1907, in a fire, in NY.

v. Justin (twin). Born, 1902, in NY. Died, 1 Nov 1967, in NY. Occupation: Chauffer.

vi. Hunter (twin). Born, 1904, in NY. Died, 1916, in Moosehead Lake, Me., drowned.

vii. Dennis (twin). Born, 1904, in NY. Died, 1916, in Moosehead Lake, Me., drowned.

viii. Harold. Born, 21 Sep 1907, in NY. Died, 24 Feb 1976, in Brooklyn, NY.

ix. Agnes. Born, circa 1908, in NY.

x. Janet. Born, circa 1909, in NY.

xi. Catherine. Born, circa 1910, in NY.

xii. Helen. Born, circa 1911, in NY.

xiii. Lucille. Born, 7 Jan 1912, in NY. Died, 1981, in Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Sister Joseph Lucille in St. Joseph's Convent.

460.7. Anne Genevieve[3] Cahill (Richard, 14) (A7). Born, Mar 1870, in NY. Died, 1 Apr 1941, in Brooklyn,NY.

Burial, 3 Apr 1941, in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. She married Eugene McCarthy (6) (A6).

FOURTH GENERATION

460.8. William[4] Perry (A8). Born, circa 1830, in Ireland. Died, before 1880. He married Ann Flood (9) (A9). Children:

i. Charles J.[3]. Born, Dec 1849, in Richmond, Va. Died, 13 Jul 1913, in NYC. Burial in Calvary Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Pharmacist.

ii. James C. Born, Sep 1858, in NYC. Died, 28 Apr 1903, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial, 1 May 1903, in Calvary Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Drug Clerk.

460.4 iii. Jeremiah William.

460.9. Ann[4] Flood (A9). Born, circa 1827, in Ireland. Died ca. 1860, NYC. She married William Perry (8) (A8).

460.10. William Scott[4] Mitchell Jr. (A10), son of William Scott Mitchell. Born, circa 1835, in Ohio. Occupation: Editor-Publisher. He married Sophia Sarah Tumbridge (11) (A11), 3 Jan 1871, in St.Joseph Church, New Orleans, La. Children:

460.5 i. Matilda[3].

460.11. Sophia Sarah[4] Tumbridge (William, 16) (A11). Born, 5 Jun 1847, in Cape Town, South Africa. Died 6 Jun 1895, in East Windsor,NJ. Burial in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hightstown, NJ. Immigration, 11 Jul 1868, in NY. She married William Scott Mitchell Jr. (10) (A10).

460.12. Jeremiah[4] McCarthy (A12). Born, circa 1830, in Ireland. He married Johanna Culhane (13) (A13). Children:

i. Ellen[3]. Born, 1854, in Brooklyn, NY.

ii. Mary. Born, 1855, in Brooklyn, NY.

460.6 iii. Eugene.

460.13. Johanna[4] Culhane (A13). Born, circa 1835, in Ireland. She married Jeremiah McCarthy (12) (A12).

460.14. Richard[4] Cahill (A14). Born, Feb 1837, in Cavan, Ireland. Died, 3 July 1903, in Monticello, NY. Burial, 6 Jul 1903, in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Structual Engineer. As a young man, Richard obtained his education in France. He immigrated to America about 1854. His first job was as an engineer, working on the Brooklyn Bridge. At that time, his home in Brooklyn was on a farm. He enjoyed raising dogs (pugs and whippets). He married 1st, Bridget Hickey (15) (A15), 2nd, Catherine (Hickey) Abrams and 3rd, Mary Shea. For all three marriages, he was the father of 22

children. Children of Bridget and Richard:

i. James E.[3]. Born, Jun 1869, in NY. Died, 1917.

460.7 ii. Anne Genevieve.

iii. Margaret L. Born, Jul 1875, in NY. Died, 1958, in NY. She married James McKeon.

iv. Mary J. Born, 11 Jul 1876, in NY. Died, 8 May 1947.

v. John E. Born 21 Dec 1878, in NY. Died 4 Jan 1958, Brooklyn, NY. He married Rose.

vi. Richard F. Born, 24 Apr 1881, in NY.

vii. Thomas Aquinas. Born, 17 Sep 1883, in NY.

460.15. Bridget[4] Hickey (Felix, 18) (A15). Born circa 1846, Rosmeath, Rosscommon, Ireland. Died 6 Jun 1898, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial, 9 Jun 1898, Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. She married Richard Cahill (14) (A14).

FIFTH GENERATION

460.16. William[5] Tumbridge (John, 20) (A22). Born, circa 1819, in London, England. Died, 18 Dec 1849, in Cape Town, South Africa. Burial, 19 Dec 1849, in St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, South Africa. Occupation: Tailor. He married Sophia Elizabeth Street (17) (A23), circa 1842, in London, England. According to family lore and yet for unexplained reasons, William was invited to immigrate to South Africa by the then reigning monarch, Queen Victoria. Children:

i. Capt. William[4]. Born, May 1845, in Cape Town, So. Africa. Died, 21 May 1921, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn,NY. Occupation: Hotel Proprietor. He married 1st, Lucinda Ficke, 3 Mar 1869, in NYC. He married 2nd, Catherine, circa 1913, in Brooklyn, NY. Divorced. He married 3rd, Jessica, circa 1915, in Brooklyn, NY.

460.11 ii. Sophia Sarah.

460.17. Sophia Elizabeth[5] Street (William Henry, 22) (A23). Born, 21 Sep 1822, in London, England. Died 1864, in London, England. Burial in Highgate Cemetery, London, England. She married William Tumbridge (16) (A22).

460.18. Felix[5] Hickey (A30). Born, circa 1810, in Ireland. Died, 7 Jun 1888, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial, 10 Jun 1888, in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. He married Ellen Smith (19) (A31). Children:

i. Catherine[4]. Born, circa 1838. Died, 17 Oct 1880. She married Thomas Abrams.

ii. Patrick. Born ca. 1840. Died 30 Nov 1888, in Brooklyn, NY. He married Mary Waters.

460.15 iii. Bridget.

iv. Mary. Born, circa 1847. Died, 18 Jan 1882, in Brooklyn. She married Timothy O'Shea.
v. Margaret. Born circa 1851. Died 26 Dec 1877, Brooklyn. She married James McGrade.

460.19. Ellen[5] Smith (A31). Born, circa 1814, in Meath, Ireland. Died, 28 Mar 1880, in Brooklyn, NY. Burial, 31 Mar 1880, in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. She married Felix Hickey (18) (A30).

SIXTH GENERATION

460.20. John[6] Tumbridge (A44). Born, circa 1790, in London, England. He married Elizabeth (21) (A45), circa 1818. Children:
460.16 i. William[5].

460.21. Elizabeth [6] (A45). Born, circa 1795, in London, England. She married John Tumbridge (20) (A44).

460.22. William Henry[6] Street (A46). Born, circa 1795, in London, England. He married Sophia Stocking (23) (A47), circa 1820, in London, England. Children:
i. John[5]. Born, before 1822, in England.
460.17 ii. Sophia Elizabeth.
iii. Robert. Born, after 1822, in England.

460.23. Sophia Stocking [6] (A47). Born circa 1795, in London,Eng. She married William Henry Street (22) (A46).

EXCERPTS FROM AN 1892 ADDRESS BY ROBERT BOYD WARD

I do not know that I could say anything that might be more interesting than to give you a short history of our business. It will necessarily be, to a large extent, a history of myself, and I hope you will excuse what might seem to you to be egotism.

I had an interest in the baking business at a very early age. That is, I had a working interest. My father and my grandfather were both engaged in the business in New York City, and I divided my time between them. My grandfather's bedroom was on the first floor, right back of the store, and I can remember very well, when I was about four years of age, standing up in the bed which stood along side of the window looking out into the street and watch the men load the wagon every morning.

You will notice from this that there was a time when I got up in the morning. And after our folks came to Allegheny, when I was between six and seven years old, it was part of my duty to make two or three batches of cakes a day, and after they were baked, pack them in a basket and carry them about a mile to a little store that stood on the corner of Federal St. & Stockton Ave.

I was working in the bread shop when I was so small I had to have a box to stand on. And I was selling bread on a wagon almost before I knew how to drive. At that time, we ran things very different from what we do now. We started to bake about four o'clock in the morning and the first batch would be out by nine. As soon as the bread was baked, I started off, and would be back in a couple of hours. And, if the second batch was not ready, would turn in and help until it was baked; when I would go again, and so on until everything was out.

I remained with my father until I was twenty-three years of age, when I left to form a partnership with a young man to go into the grocery business. We continued in this business for over two years. But as we were both very anxious to get married, and as we found out the business would not support two families, we concluded to dissolve the partnership; my partner buying my interest.

One day I accidentally ran across an advertisement of a bakery for sale. And little thinking there was anything in it, I concluded to hunt it up. I enquired at the address given and found it was located in East Liberty. I took the first train I could get, found the place, looked it over, and was satisfied (if everything was as represented) it was just what I was looking for. I arranged to go over the route on the following Monday, and finding everything all right, concluded to close the deal.

But the trouble was I only had about three-fourths of the amount of money necessary to buy. However, this was finally arranged, and on the fourth day of February 1878, I took possession and started in the baking business on my own account.

N972

LAST SPECIMEN

CERTIFICATE FOR LESS THAN 100 SHARES

NUMBER 00000

SHARES

WARD BAKING COMPANY

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

This is to Certify that _____ is the owner of _____ fully paid and non-assessable shares, WITHOUT NOMINAL OR PAR VALUE OF THE CLASS A STOCK of Ward Baking Company, transferable on the books of the Corporation in person, or by duly authorized attorney, upon surrender of this Certificate properly endorsed. A statement of the rights, privileges, preferences and voting powers of the respective classes and qualifications of the several classes of stock which the Corporation is authorized to issue is printed upon the back hereof and this Certificate and the shares represented hereby are issued, and shall be subject to all of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation (a copy of which is on file at the office of the Transfer Agent of the Corporation), to all of which the holder by acceptance hereof assents.

This Certificate is not valid until countersigned by the Transfer Agent and registered by the Registrar.

Witness the seal of the Corporation and the signatures of its duly authorized officers this _____

SPECIMEN

SPECIMEN

PRESIDENT

TREASURER
SECRETARY

REGISTERED: GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, REGISTRAR

By _____ AUTHORIZED OFFICER

COUNTERSIGNED: THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY (NEW YORK), TRANSFER AGENT

By _____ AUTHORIZED OFFICER

SPECIMEN

136

At that time we were only baking about fifteen barrels a week. I had expected to assist in the shop and drive the wagon, but soon found that would not work. I want to give you an idea of the territory covered by this one horse wagon. From the shop located on Penn Avenue, near the bridge, the bakery wagon made its way to homes and shops covering a 44 block wide area. As near as I can remember, this was the territory covered by old No. 1. Today, this has since been divided, so that parts of it are now being served by Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, and 14. On each of these different routes there are still some of the people buying bread who bought the first day I went out.

Note: These excerpts were taken from an Address by Mr. R. B. Ward to his Employes at Cyclorama Hall, Allegheny, in 1892.

MORE ABOUT WARD BAKING COMPANY

In the early decades of the 20th Century, the Ward Baking Company rapidly expanded throughout the eastern part of the United States. It had 21 of the most modern bakeries ever built and operated. These bakeries produced most of the bread and bakery products in America. In the New York area alone, the Ward Baking Company had three of the largest, and most completely mechanized bakeries ever built. They were in Brooklyn, New York City (the Bronx), and Newark. Each of these three bakeries had a weekly maximum capacity to produce 3,500,000 (three and one-half million) pounds of bread per week. The ovens of the bakeries were "travelling hearth ovens" 120 feet in length, consisting of 30 feet wide wrought iron plates that were made into an endless belt. The speed of the belt over natural gas burners was coordinated with the temperatures in the ovens to obtain the proper baking time. To achieve such massive bakery production, it was necessary to mechanize all possible operations. This involved the mixing of 1,200 lbs. of dough; the innovation of "scalers" and "rounders" that mechanically weighed and formed the dough in specially constructed bread pans; and the fabrication of uniquely designed "proof-rooms" where heat and humidity could properly control the raising of the dough as it passed through these proof rooms on endless conveyors. The mechanical developments inaugurated by the Ward Baking Company became a benchmark that was copied throughout the baking industry for years to come.

When bread produced in various Ward bakeries that used identical formulas and ingredients were not of the same quality and texture, the Ward Baking Company turned to the Mellon Institute in Pittsburgh, Pa. Their research determined the need to stablize and standardize the mineral content of the water used in the mixing of doughs. The result was a process called ARCADY, named for the Mellon Institute research scientist Robert Kennedy Duncan (R.K.D.). ARCADY was patented by Ward Baking Company. ARCADY is merely a well balanced combination of wholesome mineral salts similar to those found in varying amounts in different foods. In ARCADY, these salts are blended together in the proper proportions so as to meet the bakers needs to improve loaf characteristics and decrease fermentation losses. It is most significant that Ward Baking Company in initiating the discovery of ARCADY made this process available to all of the baking industry, thereby raising the standards of bakery products for the entire population.

During the extensive research resulting in the discovery of ARCADY, the studies conducted by the Mellon Institute into the composition of wheat and the production of flour yielded two more revelations. First, it was noted that in the milling of wheat to produce flour, the wheat germ found at the base of each wheat berry was being removed because its fatty oils were spoiling the flour. Secondly, it was learned that this wheat germ or berry was the principle source of VITAMIN "E".

The Ward Baking Company is credited with having had the first "bakery experimental laboratories" where bakery ingredients and procedures were continually studied.

The Ward Baking Company was instrumental in establishing the American Institute of Baking at Chicago,Il

The Ward Baking Company devised the "The King Accounting System", a first in bakery accounting systems.

As a leader in the baking industry without peers, The Ward Baking Company was the vision and fulfillment of one man, Robert Boyd Ward.

Note: The foregoing was edited from a letter written October 11,1974, by Charles Evans Diehl.

PETER ANSHUTZ'S JOURNEY TO AMERICA

(As told in the words of Peter Anshutz Jr.)

Peter Anshutz, 3rd of the original brothers, corresponded with his two brothers in America. Bear in mind there was no steam ships on the Atlantic Ocean at that time, nor any railroads on land in either country. That made correspondence between Europe and America, very uncertain as well as costly, compared with the present, and very slow. There were troublesome times in Europe in those days as it was during the time of the Napoleon wars in Europe especially in France. Letters were intercepted under suspicion on both sides of the Atlantic but Peter Anshutz in Sinswillar (near Strassburg, France) did get some letters from his distant brothers and they informed him that he had better come to America, and how to prepare for the journey, posted and advised him, as they had once made the trip and so advised him to go on no other vessal to cross the Atlantic but an American Merchantman.

P.A. had by this time fully made up his mind to come to America but now there appeared cause for delay, (and all honor to him) his wife with young baby, so he postponed this trip one year to enable the mother and child to be able to endure the voyage. Early in the spring of 1818 Peter Anshutz started for America with a family of 10 persons to see to and pay for. Peter A's family consisted of five boys and two girls, the oldest son Peter was about 18 years old, Christian, was next then came a daughter, Margaret, then Philip and William, then another daughter Charlott then Jacob the baby.

I will now give the reason and some of the causes that brings or drives some of the people away from that country. It is not alone the seeking of a better country to live in and accumulate greater riches although no doubt many came hoping and expecting to better their condition, but such was not the case nor the cause to send that brought Peter Anshutz to America, this I know. He never expected to be better fixed in America then he was in Europe. He was at this time over 50 years old and with so large a family in a new country where he could not even speak the language of the country to which he was going, and spending a small fortune in going. He could not expect to be any better financially. He left to save his boys from being drafted into the French army under Napoleon. He had five sons and the oldest only lacked a year or two of being old enough to be drafted and every two years after the first was drafted one other would be taken. (There is a register kept in that country of all births male when a boy come near manhood he was called for and drafted into the armies. Parents sometimes have difficulty in getting away with their boys wanted for soldiers.) Going into the French army at that time was like following your sons to the grave, or to soldiers forever. This is what brought him to

America. He gave up his comfortable home his high and honorable name among his neighbors and employers the owner of those three iron works - a sure and pleasant living for himself and mother of his children among their relations, all this he and wife sacrificed by coming to America. The older ones appreciated this, the younger ones did not; being too young. Peter Anshutz Sr. only lived 15 years in this country. Came an entire stranger to climate and people. The 15 years here were no years of pleasure to the parents. The oldest two, Peter Jr. and Christian being too young to aid and assist their parents to earn a living. All these seven children were now at an age to be educated. Peter Jr. was fairly educated in Europe, was learned in French as well as in German, German was the home language, but all business was done in French, such as law business. That country was then under French rule but since 1871 is under the German (Prussion) Government.

It is now time to start. (The start to Amer.) In the spring of 1818 Peter Anshutz left their old much lamented home & friends for America, in wagons. Many friends old and young followed on foot to see them off. Tears were shed on both sides in great plenty. I think they got to the River Rhine the first day. They passed the town Wooms (Worms), next town was Manis (Mainz). (You can find these places on maps. Was in Hotel at Parrs. Mother forgot a piece of belonging on leaving.) Here they let the wagons go back and took a boat for Kellon (Cologne), don't know how far it was from place to place. After reaching Kellon they again took a boat. They next got a canal boat through Holland to the City of Amsterdam. Here we seen the first salt water. We went to a hotel and remained about three weeks I suppose waiting to get an American ship, such as his brothers that were in America had advised him to embark in. Here they seen the first negro that they had ever seen and the first brown sugar ever seen by the family loaf sugar being the only sugar used in the country. As large vessels can't get near the city of Amsterdam they went on a small vessel to Texel and here was the ship we were to sail in across the Atlantic Ocean named "William of Baltimore". This ship left Baltimore for Africa for a cargo of Coffee, for Amsterdam, and was now on her way home, entirely empty, except for ballast. How long they remained at Texel I do not know, but it was several days. Ships then had no steam tow boats to tow them in and out of harbors as now. At last we got under way with nothing on board neither freight nor passengers excepting Peter Anshutz family and sand for ballast. The cabin is in the stern of the boat and the sailers, or crew, in the forecastl. The whole balance of the ship was for us. We sailed through the English channel westward toward sunset every evening for 9 weeks. If we had storms I know nothing of them. I will say as it looks to me now that the voyage was a very pleasant one.

Being early summer the weather was fine. The ship had got two monkeys from Africa where they had taken on the Coffee. The monkeys were about the second size that is about 2 and 1/2 ft high. They run loose over the rigging as they pleased and the boys had much fun watching the monkeys which were up in the rigging. They were very shy. One day Christian, the 2nd son, seeing the monkeys out of sight thought it a good chance to slip in and examine their nest. This was a lifeboat on the main deck, in the stern of this boat. Thinking the monkeys out of sight he stooped down when up in the little boat to examine the nest. They seen him at their nest and before he could raise up they were down and jumped on his head and back and begun to maul him and pull out handfuls of hair. They did not seem to want to bite but pulled his hair severely. He got away as best he could and the monkeys were not disturbed again.

Arrived in Baltimore and went to a hotel and stayed there several days. Then engaged 2 or 3 good wagons with 6 horses to each. We weighed the stuff (The bargain was so much 100 lbs.) and the whole family on scales and got into wagons and started for Pittsburgh.

Then followed another long journey (These teamsters were pleasant lively men. Stopped at hotel every night.) and we arrived in Pittsburgh sometime in August the year 1818. Were kindly received by Uncle George's sons and others living in Pittsburgh.

Note: The above was selected from a 15 page typewritten sketch of the Anschutz family written by P. J. Anshutz Jr. April 26, 1895, found in the John Mitchell scrapbook Vol. 3. The full text of the Anshutz Family sketch is on microfilm at the LDS Library at Salt Lake City, Utah.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

LIBRARIES WITH GENEALOGICAL DATA:

California State Library
  Sutro Branch, S.F.
  Courts Building, Sacramento
  Marconi Ave., Sacramento
Sterling Memorial Library
  Yale Univ., New Haven, Ct.
New England Historic & Genealogical Soc.
  Boston, Ma.
Allen County Public Library
  Fort Wayne, In.
LDS Family Library
  Salt Lake
  Sacramento
  Oakland
  San Bruno
  Santa Rosa
Western Penn. Gen. Soc.,
  Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andrew Carnegie Library
  Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
Connecticut State Library, Hartford,Ct.
California Gen. Soc. Lib.,S.F.
Mayflower Library, Oakland, Ca.
Sonoma County Library, Santa Rosa, Ca.
Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad,Ca.
National Archives, San Bruno,Ca.
American Gen. Lend. Lib., Bountiful,Ut.
Shields Lib., U.C.Davis, Davis,Ca.
U.C. Lib., Berkeley,Ca.
Guilford Lib., Guilford,Ct.
Acton Memorial Lib., Old Saybrook,Ct.
Godfrey Mem. Lib., Middletown,Ct.
Boston Public Lib., Boston,Ma.
New York City Lib., NYC
Public Records Office, Belfast,No.Ire.
Public Records Office, Dublin,Ire.
Univ. of Dublin Lib., Dublin, Ire.
The Register General, Joyce House, Dublin

GENEALOGICAL FAMILY HISTORIES:

American Ancestors and Cousins of THE PRINCESS OF WALES,
  by Gary Boyd Roberts & William Addams Reitwiesner.
History and Genealogyy of the BANGS Family in America,
  by Dean Dudley.
English Ancestry of the Famuilies of BATT and BYLEY of
  Salisbury, Ma., by J. Henry Lea
BIDWELL Family History 1587-1982, by Joan J. Bidwell.
Records of the Descendants of John BISHOP, by William
  Whitney Cone and George Allen Root.

Ancestry of Edward W. BLAKE, by Edith B. Sumner.
Descend. of John BLAKE, Middletown,Ct., by G. M. Blake.
The DIEHL Family, by Paul Bernhardt.
CLELAND Cousins, by Glenn and Rebeccah Oliver.
The Ancient Family of CLELAND, by John Burton Cleland.
Notes Re CLELAND Family, by Stilman Forster Kneeland.
History of the Descendants of Henry CHAMPION of Saybrook and Lyme, Ct., by Francis Bacon Trowbridge.
The CONE Family in America, by William Whitney Cone.
DOUD-DOWD and Allied Families, by O. L. Doud.
The Descendants of Henry DOWDE, by Rev. W.W. Dowd.
ELY Ancestry-Lineage of Richard ELY, by Rev. William Ely
Genealogy of the HAND Family, by Dorothy Hand Diamond.
Genealogy of the HIBBARD Family, by Augustine Hibbard.
The HOVEY Book, by Hovey Associates.
HALE-HOUSE & Related Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
Descend. of Richard KNOWLES 1637-1973, by V.K. Hufbauer.
The Descendants of John MACK of Lyme,Ct., by S.S.Martin.
Descend. of Reinhold & Matthew MARVIN, by G.& W. Marvin.
One Branch of the MINOR Family, by L. M. Selleck.
John NORTH of Farmington,Ct., by Dexter North.
Descendants of Richard ORSMBY, by Albert E. Pierce.
Genealogy of the ORMSBEE Family, by Arthur E. Ormsbee.
ORMSBY Families of Ct. Prior to 1800, by C. W. Barlow.
Some Doubts Concerning the SEARS Pedigree, by Samuel Pearce May. (NEHGR Vol. 40,July 1886,p.261)
Descend.,Gen.Hist of, Rev. Nehemiah SMITH, by H.A.Smith.
SPENCER Family Records, by William Henry Spencer.
Descendants of Peter SPICER, by Billings and Meech.
STOWE Descendants, by Nathan Stowe.
John STEVENS of Guilford, Ct., by Claude Willis Barlow.
John STEVENS pf Guilford, Ct., by Charlotte S. Holmes.
THACHER-THATCHER Genealogy - Origin of the Name, by John R. Totten. (NYGB Record Vol. XLI., p.108 et seq.)
Some Descendants of William WARD of Middletown,Ct., by M. Wheeler Molyneaux.
Memorial of the WALKERS, by J. B. R. Walker.
Hist.,Descend. of Christian WENGER, by J.,M. & J.Wenger.
The WHITON Family of America, by A. S. Whiton.
WILLARD Memories, by Joseph Willard.
History of Alfred & Sarah WHITMAN, by Herbert S.Whitman.
WRIGHT Family from 1680 to 1935, by Allen Wright.
Genealogy of the WRIGHT Family, by Rev. Henry W. Wright.

OTHER GENEALOGICAL REFERENCES:

Early American Marriages, by F. W. Bailey
By-Gone Days in Ponsett-Haddam (1914), by Rev. William C. Knowles.
Hist. of the Town of Haddam and East Haddam (1814), by D.D. Field.
The Centenial Address, by David D. Filed, D.D.
Middletown Upper Houses (1908), by Charles Collard Adams.
Middletown Directory for 1880.
Brief Hist.of the First Church of Christ Middletown, by A.W.Hazen.
200th Anniver. of the First Congregational Church Haddam,Ct. 1900.
Bicentenial Celebration of the Town of Windham,Ct. 1893.

Directory of New England Ancestral Heads 1620-1700, by F.R.Holmes.
Families of Windham and Hampton,Ct., by Jonathan Clark.
History of Ancient Weathersfield, by Henry R. Stiles.
Families of Early Milford,Ct., by Susan Woodruff Abbott.
History of Guilford,Ct., By Ralph D. Smith.
Genealogy and Family History of the State of Ct., by W. R. Cutter.
Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus.
Early Connecticut Probate Records, by Charles Manwaring.
Topographical Dictionary of 2885 Emmigrants to New Eng., By Banks.
History of Malborough, By Charles Hudson.
Genealogy of Hadley Families, by Lucius Manlius Boltwood.
Planters of the Commonwealth, by Charles Banks, Editor
Pioneers of Masachuetts, by Charles Henry Pope.
Irish Men of Learning (Chap. XI), by Paul Walsh
Immigrant Ancestors, by Frederick Adams Virkus.
History of Eastham 1781-1850, by Enoch Pratt.
New England Historic & Genealogical Register, as cited.
History of Pennsylvania Volunteers 1861-5, by Samuel P. Bates.
Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, vols. 20 & 25.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers 1727-1775, by R. B. Strassburger.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 8.
Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vols. 14 & 16.
List of Union Soldiers Buried at Andersonville,Ga., by D. Atwater.
Andersonville Diary 1881, by John L. Ransom.
American Genealogist, especially vols. 12,21,22,23,25,27, & 33.
Saybrook in the Early Days, by Rev. Sam Hart.
American Ancestry.
Kimaley Parish, County Clare Residents 1826 & 1855.
Gravestone Inscriptions: County Down, Vols. 1 to 18.,R.S.J.Clarke.
Inscriptions from Highwood Cemetery, Allegeny,Pa.,by K. McFarland.
The Scotch-Irish in Northern Ieland, by Maude Glasgow.
Index to Diocesan Irish Wills, Vol. 4 - 1918.
N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, Apr. 1910,p.99 et seq.
Word Pictures of 52 All American Personalities, by Jack Wilbur.
Baseball - The Golden Age, by Harold Seymour.
The Vital Records of Saybrook Colony 1635-1860 (1985 Edition)
The Founders of Saybrook Colony and Their Descendants (1985)

INDEX

Note: Page reference is only cited once where name appears more than once on a page.

Abbe, Abigail 50
Mercy 50
Abernathy, William 74
Abrams, Catherine 132
Thomas 133
Acerly, Benjamin 48
Adams, Charles 7
Jeremy 78
Joan 110
William 110
Adcock, R. Vernon 122
Adkins, Abigail 54
Agnew, Latitia 34
Alden, John 48
Alger, Lydia 29
Allgar, Anne 111
Bridget 108,111
Elizabeth 111
John 111
Mary 111
William 110,111
Alling, James 74
Roger 89
Sarah 89
Allwood, Richard 109
Anderson
Florence Eliz. 119
Andrews (Andrus)
Abigail 67
Benjamin 49
Dorcas 60
Frank Seward 126
Hannah 57
John 89
Margaret C. 126
Mr. Andrus 49
Robert 67
Thomas 88
Anschutz, Philip 18
Anshutz, Andrew 18
Charlott 18
Christian 14,18
Elizabeth 9,14
George Ludwig 18
Jacob 14,18
Johann Peter 14,18
J. Peter Nicholas 18
J. Peter Wilhelm 18
Louisa 14
Margaret 14
Margaret Eliz. 18
Maria (Mary) 14
Peter 18
Philip 14,18
Rebecca 14
Apsley, Edward, Sir 95
Lady 95
Archer, Henry 98
Armsby (see Ormsby)
Armstrong, Jennie 114
Arnold, Francis 59
Joseph 96
Persus 25
Ruhama 77
Atkins, Samuel 53
Solomon 53
Atkinson, Mary 100
Atwood, Bethia 76
Elijah 32
Phebe 76
Stephen Jr 93
Aveling, Sarah Jane 116
Avery, Rachel 70
Ayers, Anson L. 26
John 67
Backes (Backus)
Henrietta Edith 126
Stephen 94
Bacon, John 85
Nathaniel 55
Bagley, Juliana A. 118
Sarah 46
Baildon (see Belden)
Bailey (Bayley,Baylie)
Abigail 23,28
Amos 36
Benjamin 64
Beol 36
Biel 28
David 47
Dorothy 47
Elizabeth 47,64,84
Ephraim 47
Esther 28,36,43
George Edgar 26
Ichabod 28
James 35,36
Jeremiah 36
John 35,36,46,47,49, 63,64
Jonathan 47
Lydia 36,47,64
Marcey 28
Martha 81
Mary 47
Mehitable 37,47
Nathan 28,36
Nathaniel 64
Sarah 64
Susanna 64
Sybil 60
William 36
Baker, Alice 110
Joan 107
Mary 98
Baldwin, Daniel 46
Jonathan 46
Martha 21
Bangs, Apphia 93,103
Bethia 103
Edward 103
Hannah 104
John 103
Jonathan, Capt. 103
Joshua, Lt. 103
Lydia 104
Mercy 93,103
Rebekah 104
Sarah 104
Banks, Elizabeth 39
John 39
William 40
Bare, Richard 10
Tracy Victoria 10
Barger, Barry E. 116
Christopher E. 116
Bartlett, Mary 48
Barnes, Abigail 68
Charles 47
Lecta 24
Thomas 68
Bartholomew, William 82
Bartram, William 97
Basset(t), Ann 22
Rebecca 56,71
Bates, Elizabeth 95
John 64
Batt, Alice 109
Christopher 104,109
Dorothy, aka Thacher 104,109
Elizabeth 109
Henry 109
Margerie 109
Mary 109
Richard 109
Thomas 109
Bauman(n)
Johann Leonard 34
Margaret 17
Baylden (see Belden)
Bayley (see Bailey)
Baynton, Ann 109
Beadle (Bedle,Bedell)
Elizabeth 68
Eunice 56
Samuel 106
Beal,John 75
Mary 75
Bearding, Nathaniel 95
Sarah 95
Beardsley, Hannah 92
Sarah 92
Beckley, Achsah 42
Joseph 57
Beckwith,Elizabeth 64,79
John 79
Joseph 37,79
Mary 79
Mathew 79
Nathaniel 79
Sarah 79
Bekel, James 120
Linda 120
Belden (Baildon,Baylden)
Arthur Elwin 127
Christine Ann 128
Edgar Arthur 127
Edgar Franklin 127
Edgar Palmer 127
Francis 127
George 127
John 127
Jonathan 127
Judith Eliz.127,128
Meridith M. 128
Oliver 127
Richard 127
Silas 127
Stephen Gregory 128
Walter 127
William Franklin 127
Bennett (Benet)
Abigail 35
Caleb 46
Dorothy 46
Elijah 36
Henry 46
Jane 28,36
Jedadiah 36
John 36,46
Love 46
Mary 35
Rose 46
Samuel 35
Sarah 36,46

Benton, Dorothy 73
Bette, Henry 111
Ralph 111
Bevin, Mary 55
Bidwell,Abigail 41,53,56
Amy 32
Anna 31,41
Ashbel 25,31
Betsey 25
Daniel 25,73
Dorothy 31
Elizabeth 32, 50
Esther 25
Goodman 87
Hannah 56, 73, 87
Hephzibah 32
Irena 31
John 72, 87
Joseph 72,87
Mabel 57
Mary 56,73
Mary (Polly) 20,21,25
Moses 25,32,41,56
Nathaniel 56
Oliver 32
Phebe 41
Pricilla 32
Rhoda 32
Richard 87
Samuel 31,41,56,87
Sarah 56, 73
Samuel 56,73
Thankful 56
William 41
Bielefield, Richard 126
Bierce, Martha 119
Bigford, Mary 105
Bigge, Anna 107
Elizabeth 98,99,107
James 107
John 107
Mary 107
Patience 107
Rachel 107
Smallhope 107
Thankful 107
Bingham, Abel 44
Bingman, Mary Jane 120
Bird, Hannah 91,102
James 102
Joseph 102
Mary 91,102
Thomas 102
Birdsey, Benjamin 25
Bisby, Phebe 92,93,103
Thomas 102
Bishop, Anne 100
Bethia 101
John 100
Mary 20,86,100
Sarah 101
Stephen 101
Blake, Abigail 69
Capt. 69
Elizabeth 52,53,69
John 69
Jonathan 69
Mary 69
Mercy 69
Richard 53,69
Sarah 53,55,69
Stephen 69
Blakeman, Abigail 92
Blashford, Thomas 67
Bligh, Edith 71,80
Bond, Mary 67
Boon, Henry 24
Botchford, Theophilus 31
Boteler, Lady 95
John, Sir 95
Botsford, Elnathan 79
Boutell, James 108
Bow, Alexander 41
Marah 55
Mary 41
Samuel 55
Thankful 55
Bowen, Henry, Lt. 82
Margaret 80
Bower (Bower)
Benanuel 108
George 108
Jerathmeel 109
John 65
John, Rev. 108
Mathew 108
Patience 109
Ruth 103,108
Silence 109
Boyd, Archibald Cain 13
Eliza 8,13
John 17
Margaret 13
Mary 13
Robert Stewart 13
William 13
Boyse, John, Rev. 107
Bracey, Hannah 93
Mary 92
Phebe 75,92
Sarah 93
Thomas 92,93
Bradshaw, Charles 11
Humphrey 109
Shirley 11
Thomas Norwood 11
Brainard, Rev. Daniel 94
Deborah 47
Mary 39
Mehitable 56
Obadiah 52
Breining (see Breunig)
Aloysius 13
Anna Margaretta 14
Charles (Karl) 13
Emma Jane 9
Franz Stefan 13
Joachim 8,14
John George 13
Louisa 9
Mary Catherine 6,9, 113
Michael Joseph 13
Rebecca 9
Terresia Philomia 14
William Albert 9
Brenaman, Anna Eliza 121
Samuel Howard 121
Bretz, Maria Elis. 23
Breunig (see Breining)
Andreas 22
Anna Eva 17
Anna Margareta 17,22
Anna Maria 17
Christina 22
Eva Klara 22
Franz 27,34
Franz Josef 22
Johann 17,22,27,34,45
Johann Anton 22
Johann Georg 17,27
Johann Michael 34
Johann Paul 27,34
Johann Peter 34
Kaspar 27
Margareta 27
Maria Eva 34
Maria Margareta 22
Maria Rosina 17
Michael 22,27
Sebastian 45
Simon 34
Stefan 27
Brewer, John 100
Brian, Marcus 106
Bridgeman, Martha 92
Bridges, Mary 125
Bristol, Eli 20
Brockway, Edward 60
H. 33
Hannah 63
Bronson. David 57
Brooks, Charles,Capt. 15
Lydia 43
Thomas 94
Brown, Daniel 52
George 103
Hannah 29
Miriam 117
Browne, Elizabeth 73
Joseph, Rev. 101
Nathaniel 86
Sarah 88,101
Bruhmel, Elinor 114
Buck, Emanuel 88
Buckes, Anna Maria 35
Buckland, Samuel 79
Buckley, Solomon 19
Buechner. Mark 115
Michele Lauren 116
Bunce, Elizabeth 100
Katherine 84
Sarah 99
Thomas 84,99
Bunnell, Benjamin 89
Ebenezer 90
Lydia 89
Mary 74,89
Nathaniel 90
William 89
Bunny, Mr. 12
Burr, Elizabeth P. 26
Busecot, Abigail 58
Mary 58
Peter 58
Bushnell, Judith 47
Sarah 62
Butler, Joseph 54
Walter,Capt. 77
Butterfield, Mary 85
Byley, Henry 109
Joane 109
Bytheway, Robert 109
Cahill, Anne G. 131,133
James E. 133
John E. 133
Margaret L. 133
Mary J. 133
Richard 132,133
Thomas Aquinas 133
Cain (see Kane)
Glily 13
Call, Michel L. 108
Carl, Sarah 18
Carley (see Kerley)
Carpenter, David 78
Sarah 78
Carr, Catherine 124
Celine 124
Charles Robert 124
Christopher 124
Francis J. 124
James V. 124
Carruthers

Angeline Isab.114,116
John Sale 116
Carter, Nathaniel 36
Thomas 85
Catran, Margaret E. 10
Center, Ruth 40
Chadwick, Daniel 50
Elijah 37
Elisha 37
Elizabeth 38,49,50
James 37
John 37,49
Jonathan 50
Lydia 49,50
Martha 37
Mary 49
Nathaniel 37,50
Richard 37,49
Sarah 29,37,49
Silas 38
Thomas 49
Chalk, Richard 129
Champion, Henry 46,62,63
Mary 62,63
Mary Ann 77
Rachel 63
Sarah 46,62
Stephen 62
Thomas 63
Chanle, Rebecca 76
Chapel(l), Abigail 46,63
George 63
Rachel 63
Sally 24
Sarah 63
Chapman, Carol 117
Joseph 38
Robert 45
Chase, John 38
Chatfield, George 101
Cheney, Ellen 97
Cheseborough, James 52
Chilton, James 128
Mary 128
Chittenden, John,Sgt. 79
Nathaniel 62
Christmas, John 108
Church, Esther 44
Churchill, Winston 83
Clampitt, William 129
Clapp, Barbara 80
Elizabeth 80
Nicholas 80
Clark(e), Abigail 53
Daniel 53,70
Elisha 53
Elizabeth 53,70,84
Francis 53
George 82
Hannah 39,40,53,84
James 22
John 70,79,84,94
Joseph 54,84,95
Lois 43
Margaret 95
Martha 53
Mary 70,71,84
Nathaniel 70
Rebecca 84
Sarah 70,82,84,88,95
Thomas 64,84,100
White 70
William 84
Clary, John 92
Cleland,Agnes "Nancy" 17
Arthur 45,61
Elizabeth 22
Gawin (Gawn) 17,22
George 22
Hannah 27
Hugh 17,22,44,45,61
James 17,22,27,34,45
Jane 17,22,27
Janet 27
John 22,34
Margaret 13,17,22,34
Mary 22,27
Mary Ann 22,
Mary Hamilton 17
Mathew 17
Nancy 17
Robert 34,45
Samuel 27
Thomas 27,45
William 17,27,34,45
Clement(s), Augustine 98
Elizabeth 82,83,98
Jasper 86
Joanna 98
John 98
Samuel 98
Cleveland, Joanna 38
Cleverly, Elizabeth 89
Codner, John 53
Coe, Huldah H. 20
Coit, Martha 85
Cole, Abigail 62
Hannah 69
Henry 62
John 105
Joseph 70
Mr. 57
Sarah 74
Colfax, Mary 72
Collins, Abigail 52,56, 68,81,97,106
Daniel 69,81,106
Edward 68,81
Edward,Deacon 81,97
John 78,81,97,106
Jonathan 76
Joseph 103
Martha 52,68,81
Mary 68
Maulen 97
Nathaniel,Rev. 81
Phebe 97
Samuel 52,68,81,106
Sibilla 68
Sibyl 81
Susannah 40,41,52
Collyer, Susannah 74
Colt, John,Lt. 49
Comstock, Abigail 46
John 46
Cone, Abigail 43,44,60
Beriah 60
Caleb 59,60,77
Daniel 60,76,77
Ebenezer 77
Elisha 60
Hannah 77
Jared 77
Joseph 60
Joshua 60
Lydia 60
Mary 59,60
Nathaniel 77
Noah 60
Rebecca 77
Ruth 59,76
Simon 60
Stephen 77
Cook(e), Anna 105
Betty Dale 117
Elizabeth 68
Jacob 110
Janet 123
John 68
Josiah 105
Sarah 67
Coombe, Richard 109
Coomer, Nancy 33
Cooney, Mary Alice 127
Cooper, Thomas 71
Copley, Mary 127
Corley, Dan 115
Gary Hancock 115
Linda Ward 115,116
Lisa Kay 115
Robert Nixon 115
Cornel,John Valentine 24
Cornwall, Abigail 39
Jacob 71,85
Martha 72
Mary 71
Sarah 39,72
Cornwell, Desire 37
Elizabeth 48
Eunice 56
John 56
Mary 48,56
Mr. 64
Cotton, John 83
Coulter, Elizabeth 45
Cowles, Mary 92
Crandall, Eunice 30
Crane, Jonathan 51
Margery 86
Crittenden, Ichabod 39
Crocker, Bethiah 58
Crook, Eliza 33
Crow, Hannah 92
Sarah 99
Crowell, Agustus 21
David 25
John 93
Sylvester 20
Crutten, Abraham 89
Culhane, Johanna 132
Cullick, Elizabeth 95,96
John,Capt. 95
Culver, Elizabeth 74
Ephraim 51
Cunningham, Elizabeth 60
Curtiss, Evelyena 11
Nancy 11
Nathan A. 11
Polly 11
Ruth 11
Cutter, Rebecca 85
Dallas, Bertha 113
Daniels, Jared 43
Samuel 79
Davis, Caroline 113
Charity 21
Hannah 99
Dayton, Beriah 63
Dean, Rebecca 128
de Heriz, William 95
DenBleyker, Adrianna 122
Denison, Edward 80
Dennis, Ebenezer 77
Denryte, Katherine 106
Derifield, Ann 95
DeWolf(e), Alice 46,63
Balthazar 46,63
Josiah 60
Susannah 46,63
Dickens
Douglas Raymond 123
Mark Steven 123
Michael Robert 123
Michael Steven 123

Dickinson, Abigail 33,43
Amos 21,26,32,33,43
Amos Smith 21
Ann 92
Azariah 59,75,92
Charity 21
David,Capt. 43
David H. 21
Ely 26
Esther 43
Experience 59
Frances C. 21
Hannah 26,75,92
Hettie 26
Hezekiah 92
Hopken 59
John 21,26,33,75, 92,102
Joseph 43,75,92
Louisa Delia 21
Martha 75
Mary 26,59
Mary Ann 7,15,21,26
Mehitable 26,33
Nancy 26
Nathaniel 75,92,102
Nehemiah 28,43,59,92
Obediah 43,92
Phebe 59,75
Polly 26
Rebecca 59
Samuel 26,75,92
Sophia 26
Stephen 59
Thomas 75,92,102
William 21,26,102
Diehl, Aaron 114,116
Aaron Hayden 114
Adam 114
Carol Ward 114,115
Charles Evans 114
Henry 114
Jonas 114
Julia 114
Mary 114
Samuel 114
Sandra Ann 114,115
Solomon 114
Susan 114
Dienst, Don Wayne 124
Dix, Marian 119
Doane, Ann 76
Ephraim 103
John 104
Dodd, Stephen 62
Doolittle, Ebenezer 39
Doud(e) (Dowd)
Abraham 48
Cornelius 37,48
David 48
Ebenezer 48
Elizabeth 48,65
Hannah 48
Henry 65
Issac 48
Jacob 48,65
Jane 29,36,37,48
Janna 37
Jeremiah 37,65
John 48,65
Mamie 65
Mary 48,65
Rebecca 65
Rhoda 28,29,37
Sarah 48,65
Thankful 37
Thomas 65
Dudley, Abigail 86
Paul 28
Duffy, Anna 124,125
Dunais, Mildred V. 10
Peter H. 10
Dunbar, John 34
Dunckly, Elnathan 109
Dunlap (Dunlop)
Eleanor 61
William 22
Dunster, Dorothy 104
Elizabeth 110
Mary 110
Durkee, Martha 38
Dyer, Phebe 76
Dykonson, Johnne 92
Earle, Mary 72
Eastman, Eugena 127
Edshawe, Mr. 101
Edwards, Daniel 41
Eglestone, Maria 55
Samuel 55
Ehler, Gus 10
Eisenhower
Dwight David 65
Mamie Dowd 48,65
Eliot, Rachel 85
Elkins, Sarah 93
Ely, Ammiruhama 60
Ann 60,77
Daniel 77,96
Deborah 60,77
Eleanor 44
Elias 44
Elisha 60
Elizabeth 77
Hannah 60
Jacob 44,60
James 60,77
Jermina 44
Joanna 77
John 33
Joseph 77
Judith 95
Lydia 44
Martha 60
Mary 26,33,60,77
Mary Ann 60
Moses 44
Olive 33
Peter 44
Polly 26
Richard 77,95
Sally 33
Samuel 60,96
Sarah 44
Sophrona 44
William 33,44,60,77, 95
Emerson, Hannah 66
Emmett, Flora 10
Englis, Hannah 98
Equen
Florence Augusta 119
Jonte Stanard 119
Erwin, Elizabeth Ann 117
Evans, Alice 116
Amos 116
Barbara 117
Elinor 116
Elizabeth Ann 117,118
Evan 116
Francis 116
Grace 116
James 116
James Erwin 117
Jane C. 117,118
John Amos 114,116
Lilburn 116
Margaret 116
Mary Jane 116
Mary Katherine 116
Maude 116
Maude Isabelle 114
Pamelia 116
Rebecca 116
Robert Boyd 116,117
Robert Ward 117
Ruth 116,117
Sarah 116
William 116
Wm. Sale Car. 114,116
William Justin 118
William Spencer 118
William Ward 116,117
Evarts, Daniel 62,65
Hannah 62
Fairchild, Phebe 25
Falkner, John 101
Fanning, Harry 129
Farrar, George 100
Farrow, Jonathan 58
Fawer, Barnabas 97
Grace 97
Fenner, Arthur 87,88,101
John,Capt. 88
Joseph 88
Lucy 101
Phebe 73,88
Samuel 101
Sarah 88,101
Susanna 101
Thomas 88,101
William 87,88
Fenwick, Elizabeth 95,96
George,Col. 95
Ficke, Lucinda 133
Field, Marshall 75
Finch, Miranda 127
Fisher, Dinah 29,30
Elizabeth 110
Fitch, Mary 66
Fleckenstein
Johann Jacob 12,14
Fletcher, Abigail 79
Elizabeth 79
Hannah 79
Hope 99
John, Deacon 78
Mary 61,62,78
Rebecca 78
Samuel 79
Sarah 79
Flood, Ann 132
Folkingham, Anne 127
Foote, Frances 92
Ford, Elizabeth 74
Joseph 51
Thomas 72
Fortig, Anna Maria 34
Foster, Hannah 30
Joanna 32
Richard 107
Fowler, John 86
Fox, Hannah 90
Francis, Abigail 30,91
James 91
John 91
Joseph 57
Mary 91
Robert 91
Sarah 91
Susannah 74,75,91
Franck, John 80
Franklin, Elizabeth 67
Joane 106
Lucy 30

Mr. 50
Richard 106
Franknell, Sybil 106
Frary, Samuel,Lt. 41
Fredericks
Alexander Ward 118
Charles A. 118
Katherine A. 118
Freeman, Mercy 93,103
Pricilla 93
French, Francis 90
Frye, Thomasine 78
Fuller, Betsy 30
Sarah 51
Fulmore, Emily 118
John 118
Sandra 118
Furner, Susanna 128
Gage, Stanley 10
Gager, Elizabeth 37
Gaimer, Joan 111
Gardner, Rebecca 85
Gargrave, Miss 127
Gates, Mary 77
Gee, Gretchen Ann 119
Geiger, Louise B.117,118
Robert 117
Gerrard, Elizabeth 47,64
Robert 64
Gilbert, Eleazer 52
John 52,55
Jonathan 39,99
Mary 52,55
Gipson, Samuel 71
Goff(e), John 83
Issac 59
Goldham, Susannah 100
Goodenough, Arthur 114
Emily Alberta 114
Goodrich, Donald 8
Goodricke, Margaret 127
Goodwin, Sarah 70
William 108
Gould, Thomas 83
Gransden, Alice 65
Henry 65
Grant, Benjamin 79
Josha 79
Graves, Elnathan 75
Sarah 70
Gray, Janet 61
Green, Edward L. 114
Jonas 53
Mary 99
Patricia 114
Gregson, Rebecca 108
Thomas 108
Griggs, John 99
Joseph 99
Mary 83,99
Thomas 99
Grimm, Anna Christina 27
Anna Marie 22
Grinnell, Rebecca 48
Griswold, Aaron 41
Elizabeth 79
Jacob 91
Sarah 45
Guilford, Fred 17
Gull, Anna 92
William 92
Gunn, Elizabeth 59
Gurney, John 54
Gustian, Samuel 37
Hafner, Johann Adam 18
Maria E. Margareta 18
Haines, George 87
Haldyne, Mary 59
Hale, Samuel 75
Hall, Gresham 103
John 70,82,87
Julia 19
Samuel 73
Sarah 70,73,82,100
Hamblen, Eleazur 93
Hamilton, Alexander 27
Eleanor 27
Elizabeth 27
Gawin 27
James 27
Mary 22,27
Hamlin, Elizabeth 52
Hancock, Rebecca 115
Hand, Ann 48
Asena 64
Benjamin 48,73
Elizabeth 37,48
James 65
Jane 37,47,48
John 65
Joseph 47,65
Mary 47,63,65
Sarah 47
Shamgar 65
Silence 48
Stephen 48,65
Haney, Anita 119
C. Gerald 119
Cornelius 118,119
Ethel 119
J. Renton 119
Joseph Milton 118
Marie 119
Harclerode, Barbara 114
Harding, Hannah 93
Mercy 76
Wynyfride 91
Harney, Esther 10
Harris, Abigail 56
Alice 65
Ann 80
Anthony 80
Daniel 20,25,31,
68,80
David 31
Edna 17
Elihu 31
Elizabeth 31,39,49,68
Ellen (Nell) 17
Esther 21,128
Hannah 31,68,71
Harriet 25
Howlong 88
Jacob 25
James 31
John 56,68,80
Jonathan 31
Joseph 39,68
Lucy 25
Margaret 83
Martha 39
Mary 39,51,52,68,69
Maryette 20
Melissant 31
Mellicent 25
Moses 20
Nathan (Willie B.) 17
Olive 25
Oliver 17
Oliver Dixon 15,16,21
Patience 85
Polly Imogene 11,15
Prudence 31,39,52
Rachel 46
Richard 21,37
Robert 17
Samuel B. 21
Sarah 51,56,68
Sibbell 39
Sibbille 52
Susannah 25
Thomas 68,80,97
William 20,25,30,
31,39,49,52,68,
71,80,97
Zipporah 31,39
Harrison, Evelyn 8
Richard 86
Harsanyi, Ethel 113
Ladislaus 113
Hart, Sarah 91
Harty, Margaret 85
Hatch, George W. 122
Laura Knight 122
Healey, Thomas 35
Heathfield, Mr. 101
Heaton, Elizabeth 102
Hedges, Sarah 20
Hench, Katharina 17
Magdalena 27
Henchman, Daniel 56,70
Hannah 70
Susannah 52,56,68
Henshaw, Benjamin 40
Daniel 98
Joshua 82
Hernon, David 10
Donald M. 10
Julie 10
Michael 10
Sarah 10
Hibbard, Abigail 51,67
David 38
Ebenezer 30,51
Elijah 30
Eliphant 30
Elizabeth 67
Hannah 38,51
Jared 30
Jermina 30
Joanna 67
John 38,67
Joseph 51,67
Joshua 30,38
Josiah 30,38,51
Lydia 51
Margaret 30
Martha 38,51
Mary 30,38,51,67
Nathaniel 51
Robert 38,50,51,67
Ruth 24,25,30
Samuel 38,67
Sarah 51,67
Seth 38
Timothy 30
Uriah 30
Hickey, Bridget 132,133
Catherine 132,133
Felix 133
Margaret 134
Mary 134
Patrick 133
Hicks, Lydia 104
Hickson, Walter 99
Hidelbaugh, Sue 130
Higbee, Jane 42
Higgins, Benjamin 104
Desire 39
Hill(s), Elizabeth 80
John 83
Hindman, Helen L. 121
James 121
John Adam 121

John Ward 121
Mary Elizabeth 121
Hinds, Elizabeth 88,89
Hinsdale, Barnabas 99
Hitchcock, Margery 74
Hobart, Nazareth 75
Hockensmith, Carl D. 113
Catherine 113
Charles 113
David 113
Elizabeth 113
Ephraim 113
Franklin Cramer 113
George 113
Henry 113
Issac 113
Jacob 113
James 113
John 113
Kate 113
Margaret 113
Mary 113
Pamilla Millicent 113
Peter 113
Samuel 113
Scott F. 113
Sophia 113
Wilbur D. 113
William 113
Hoffart, Anna Eva 14
Jakob 15
Maria Elisabeth 15
Philipp H. 15
Holden, Charles B. 119
Charles Edw. 119,120
Edward Sanderson 119
Ezra 119
Jenny Elizabeth 120
Paul Edward 120
Robert Sanderson 120
Severin Harkson 120
William Ward 119
Hollister, Sarah 57
Holmes, Nathaniel 42
Hooker, Mr. 80
Hopkins, Abigail 93
Caleb 110
Constance 105,110
Demaris 110
Deborah 110
Elizabeth 110
Giles 110
Oceanus 110
Ruth 110
Sarah 74
Stephen 110
Hotchkiss, John 89
Samuel 89
House, William 73
Hovey, Abigail 51,67
Daniel 67
Elizabeth 51
James 67
John 67
Joseph 67
Margaret 39,51
Nathaniel 51,67
Sarah 51
Thomas 67
Howard, Rebecca 94
Howe(s), Hope 93
Nicholas 83
Sarah 94
Thomas,Capt. 104
Howkins, Mary 90
Hubbard, Abigail 54,86
Abijah 42
Abner 40
Caleb 40
Calvin 40
Daniel 64,71,86
Elizabeth 54,72,86
Esther 54
George 40,54,55,71, 73,86
Hannah 60,86
Hezekiah 40
Jerima 41
John 54,86
Joseph 54,71
Lois 31
Lucia 31
Lydia 42
Margaret 73
Mary 40,54,71,86
Mehitable 40
Melissant 25,31
Nathaniel 72
Prudence 31
Richard 31,40,72
Robert 54
Rossanah 31,32,42
Ruth 57
Samuel 41,42,54,57,72
Sarah 31,54,57,86
Susannah 31
Thomas 40,52,54,57,71
Timothy 31,57
Watts 54,57
William 57,86
Zenas 42
Hughes, Samuel 65
Hull, Hannah 35
Humphrey, Agnes 54
Hungerford, Mary 49,77
Sarah 77
Hunnewell, John 68
Hunt, Sarah 66
Huntley, Aaron 62,63
Alice 63
Elizabeth 63
John 46,47,63
Mary 46,49,63
Mary Sarah 35,36
Moses 46,63
Sarah 63
Hurd, Hannah 35
Hurlburt, Hezekiah 59
Stephen 75
Susannah 60
Hutchins, Alice 65
Edward J. 11
Henryetta 11
Rachel 11
Hutton, Andrew 17
Hyde, Ruth 24
Ide, Elpellell 24
Ingram, Clarence H. 117
Elizabeth C. 118
Mary Brandon 118
William Evans 117
Jackson, Abraham 52
Henry I. 7
Jennifer A. 117
John Grant 117
Kenneth 117
Mary 34
Jacobus,Donald Lines 108
Jameson, Margaret 34
Jennings, Margaret 82
Nicolas 82
Jennison, Mary 86
Jessup, Miss 100
Johnson, Abigail 48
Anna 52
Daniel 38,69
Ebenezer 69
Elizabeth 39,52,69, 82,97
Humphrey, Sgt. 97
Issac 55,69,82,97
Jehiel 25
John 69,82,97
Joseph 39,52,69,82
Marcy 55
Martha 52
Mary 19,39,55,69, 82,97
Nathaniel 39,55,69,82
Richard 52
Ruth 65
Samuel 39
Sarah 57,97
Thankful 40,52
William 69
Zipporah 52
Jones, Deborah 63
Elizabeth 40
Mr. 25
Jordan, Elizabeth 64,86
John 100
Joslin (Josselyn)
Amaziah 28
Mary 98
Judd, Abigail 57
Amos 57
Bathsheba 57
Benjamin 57,74,90
Catherine 57
Elizabeth 90
Hannah 74
Hester 74
Hezekiah 58
James 57
Johanna 41,42,57
John 90
Jonathan 74
Keziah 57
Mary 57,90
Nathan 58
Nathaniel 74
Philip 90
Ruth 90
Samuel 90
Sarah 74
Susannah 57
Thomas 90
Uriah 57
William 90
Karins, Isabel Mary 125
James B. 125
Kazan, Elia 51
Keady, Ambrose E. 125
Catherine 125
Florence 125
Gerald Joseph 125
Hannah 125
James O. 125
John 125
Louis Emmet 125
Louise Ward 125
Mary A. 125
Mary Louise 125
Maurice Bernard 124,125
Mitchell 124,125
Sharon 125
Timothy G. 125
Walter A. 125
William Leo 125
Keller, Anna Kath. 22
Kelsey, Lydia 35
Kendall, Mary 86
Kennedy, Elizabeth 45

Kennoe, John 84,95
Kent, Elizabeth 40
Kenton, Edwin 8
Joyce 8
Kerley (Carley)
Mary 48
Kilborne, George 57
Kimbrough, Sarah B. 120
King, John 58
Kingman, Susanna 128
Kingsley, Harriet M. 115
John 97
Kingsnorth, Henry 78
Kirby, Abigail 89
Bethiah 89
Elizabeth 88
Esther 88
Eunice 88
Hannah 88
Humphrey 101
John 88,101
Joseph 88
Mary 88
Sarah 54,74,88
Susanna 89
Knight, Hattie S. 122
Knowles, Abigail 43
Anna 43
Barbara 103
Edward, Deacon 93
Elisha 43,59
James 43,76,103
Jesse 76
John 59,75,76,93,103
Joshua 43,76
Mary 76,103
Mehitable 33,43, 59,103
Paul 76
Phebe 43
Rebecca 93
Richard 59,103
Ruth 103
Samuel 43,103
Sarah 43
Seth 76
Susannah 43
Willard 76
William 59
Koch, Heinrich F. 14
Krug, Ursula 35
Kuenkler, Gilbert P. 123
Linda Diane 123
Kunkle, George M. 7
Kwann, Laura, M.D. 115
Lake, Martha 80
Lane, Issac 48,71
Lasley, Barbara 115
Blythe 115
Daniel Graham 115
Jerry Kingsley 115
Ross A. 115
Latham, Charles 128
Chilton 128
Galen 128
Mary Chilton 128
Robert 128
Woodward 128
Lawrence, Jonathan 30
Samuel 38
Lay, Elizabeth 49
John 49
Robert 88
Thomas 52
Lea, J. Henry 109
Lee, Edward 62,64
Issac 54
John 49
Richard 123
Thomas 54
Leete, Catherine 72,100
Lehew, Suzanne 121
Leibfried
Maria Elisabeth 27,28
Leslie, Donna P. 8
Levitt, Mary 99,100
Lewis, John 63
Mary 74
Livingston, Henry E. 123
Janis 123
Locke, William 85
Long, Mary 37
Loomis, Hannah 90
Joseph 90,108
Samuel 90
Thomas 90
Lord, Sarah 78
Loveland, Mary 75
Low, Andrew 89
Lucas, Elizabeth 55
Martha 55
Richard 113
William 55
Ludington, Clara 122
Eleanor 37
Luff, Joanna 67
Lynn, David 23
Mack, John 46
Macoon, Sarah 89
Madden, Elizabeth C. 116
Kathleen M. 10
Mader, Anna Eva 35
Magyar, Eva M. 130
Istvan 130
Mayhew, Abigail 42
Malcom, Samuel 34
Mallory, Rebecca 89
Malone, Gloria 130
Maloney, Mary 21
Manley, William 26
Marchetti, Jamie 120
Markham, Daniel,Dea. 85
Marsh, Jonathan 92
Marshall, John 74
Sophia 20
Martin, Grace 50
James 110
Rachel 107,110
Richard 50
Marvin, Abigail 82
Abigail "Nabby" 24
Edward 81
Elizabeth 82
Mary(e) 68,69,81,95
Reinold/Reynold 81,95
Sara 82
William 81
Mason, Agnes 97
Clemence,Mrs. 90
James Lowell 116
Thomas 90
Masters, Peter 107
Mather, Anna 60
Richard 60
Matson, Nathaniel 77
Maverick, Elias 80
May, Abigail 97
Mayo, John, Rev. 103
Mary 103
Mercy 93
Samuel 93
Sarah 93
Thomas 103
McAllister, Mary 10
McBee, Richard 120
Sykes Equen 120
Ward Kimbrough 120
McCabe, Eva 9
John 9
Marion 9
Mary E. 9
Melva 9
Wilbur 9
William 9
McCarthy, Agnes 131
Catherine 131
Dennis 131
Dorothea 130,131
Ellen 132
Eugene 131,132
Gerald I. 131
Harold 131
Helen 131
Hunter 131
Janet 131
Jeremiah 132
Josephine D. 130,131
Justin 131
Lucille 131
Mary 132
Richard 131
McClement, Janet 78
McCracken, Dr. 95
McGiffert, Mary 17
McGrade, James 134
McKee, Magdalene 17
McKeon, James 133
McNary, Martina 21
Roxy Ann 20
McQuillan, Charles 8
McRoberts, Robert 27
Meakins, John 73
Measuer, William 66
Meigs, Jane 64,65
John 78
Mary 78
Meisenzahl,Andreas 23,27
Elisabeth 45
Eva Barbara 13,14,18
Jacob 45,61
Johann 61
Johann Ignaz 17,23
Johann Jacob 35,45
Johann Valentin 27,35
Margareta 22
Michael 61
Peter 61
Melzer, Jacob 86
Mensky, Allana 8
Mentor, Robert 35
Merriam, Mary 86
Merrick, John 93
Ruth 93
Stephen 103
William 93
Merriman, Mr. 19
Merritt, Thomas 91
Messenkop, Adam 121
Clementina 121
John 121
John Adam 121
Meyer, Penelope 117
Meyers, Billie 120
Miller, Anne 55
Benjamin 55
Elizabeth 40
John 55
Jonathan 25
"Long John" 55,72
Margaret 55,69
Mary 44
Mehitable 40,55
Nathaniel 40
Samuel 55

Sarah 55,68,69
Silas 29
Thomas 55,69
Milson, Mary 107
Miner, Christina 19
David 118
Elias 44
Joshua 118
Mitchell, Matilda 131
Nathan 35
William Scott 132
Mitchelson, Bethia 80
Montgomery, Hugh, Sir 78
Moody, Josha, Rev. 81
Moore, Dr. Abijah 56
Israel 15
John 66
Miriam 46
Richard 57,68
William 45
Morasch, Elisabeth M. 15
Moore, Jessie M. 8
Morgan, Margaret 51
Moss, Abigail 46
Mary 36
Mould, Mary 85
Martha 85
Susannah 85
Mowry, Roger 97
Muhlhauser, Eva K. 19
Munger, Samuel 47
Munson, Florence 10
Margery 74
Nanassy, Betty 130
Erwin 130
Eva 130
Tiber 130
Nash, Mary 89
Negus, Grace 97
Nehez, Beatrice 113
Nettleton, Sarah 55
Newell, Hannah 91
Thomas 91
Newton, Roger 79
Samuel 58
North, James 91
John 74,90,91
Joseph 91
Lydia 91
Mary 74,91
Nathaniel 91
Samuel 91
Sarah 75,91
Susannah 57,58,74
Thomas 91
Norton, Hannah 91
John 86,91
Nott, Sarah 57
Noyes, Mary 60
Moses 77
Nuss, Robert 129
Nussbaum, Grace 131
O'Connell, Lawrence 125
O'Shea, Timothy 134
Olcutt, Margaret 77
Olmstead, Rebecca 91
Olt (Auldt,Oldt)
Elizabeth M. 9,11
Emma 10
Ernestine 10
Ormsby (Armsby)
Amos 30
Asenath 25
Bela 24
Betsy 24
Elizabeth 38,50
Ephraim 24,30
Grace 50
Hannah 30,38
Jacob 50,66
Jermina 38
Joanne 66
John 29,38,50,66
Jonathan 50
Joseph 50
Joshua 50
Keziah 38
Lucinda 20,24
Lucretia 24
Lucy 24
Luther 24
Lydia 24
Martha 50
Mary 50
Nathan 30
Nathaniel 29
Phebe 24
Richard 66
Samuel 29,30,38
Sarah 38,50
Susannah 30,38,58
Tabethia 30
Thomas 66
Zerviah 30
Orr, Annie T. 12
Eleanor 34
Elizabeth 27,34,45
Elliner 45
Gilbert 34
Helen 34
James 27,34,45,61,78
Jane 34,45
Janet 34,45
John 34,45,61
Mary 34,45
Patrick 78
Robert 61
Thomas 12,34
William 61
Orth, Maria Elisabeth 15
Owen, E. 30
Paddock, Mary J. 25
Zachary 104
Paine, Elizabeth 83
Phebe 76
Sarah 76
Thomas 105
Pal, Maria 130
Palmer, Anna 127
Deborah 63
Elizabeth 30
Samuel 42
Parish, Nathaniel 38
Park(e), Isabel 85,86
James 45
Margaret 42,43
Richard 86
Parker, Ebenezer 96
Parmalee, Avington 21
Parnas, Cecilia 8
Partridge, Elizabeth 53
Patch, Eliza A. 127
Patching, Margery 101
Patten, George W. 15
Pearce, Samuel 104
Pearson, Richard 60
Pease, Persis 40
Peck, Abigail 74
Benjamin 89
Eleaser 74,89
Elizabeth 74,89
Henry 89
Joseph 89
Martha 57,60,74
Mary 74
Nathaniel 74
Samuel 74
Stephen 74
Pennock, James 37
Pepper, Robert 97
Perkins, Elizabeth 29
Perry, Amity Beth 130
Audrey W. 1,123,129
Charles J. 129,132
Eileen Constance 129
James C. 132
Jeremiah W. 131,132
Merit Denise 130
Muriel Ann 130
Phyllis Jean 129
Reagan Jerome 130
Robert Matthew 130
William 132
William Albert 129, 131
William Oliver 130
Phillips, Mary 54
Phipps, Joane 95,96
Pierpoint, John 99
Pike, Abigail 46
William 46
Piper, James 34
Platte, Mary 100
Plum, Mary 89
Porter, Abiah 57
Abigail 43
Abner 43
Anna 72
Benjamin 72
Concurance 43
Daniel, Dr. 91
Elizabeth 72,82
Hepzibah 72
John 72,91,94,108
Martha 91
Mary 52,54,72
Rebecca 94
Robert 72
Sarah 72
Thomas 72
Post, Elizabeth 89
Potter, Ethel K. 10
Poulter, Rachel 85
Powell, William 91
Pratt, Ann I. 15
Elizabeth 79
Hannah 67
Prence, Jane 93,105
Prior, William 25
Prout, Mary 31
Purdy, Mary 45
Pylston, Mary 72
Quarles, Joanna 49,63
Randall, Abraham 89
Raney (Ranney)
Mary 87
Rebecca 85
Thomas 71
Ransom, Irene 29
Ray, Jerusha 44
Lydia 44
Reardon, William,Dr. 121
Redfield, Jean 62
Reed (Reid)
George 68
Isabelle 114
John 115
Mary 34,38
Reeves, Mary 84
Reichert, Kilian 22
Maria Barbara 22
Reitwiesner, William 51
Remick, Martha 76
Remington, Jonathan 51

Reynolds, Elizabeth 40
Rice, Issac 68
Richardson, Amos 66
Richey, Margaretha 114
Rickard, Abigail 58
  Giles 58
Riddle, Richard 45
Ridley, Ann 93
Riley, Josiah 59
Ring, Andrew 110
  Elizabeth 105
Ritchey, Ann 34
Roath, Hannah 58
Robbards (see Roberts)
  Collins 40
  Collins Samuel 41
  Daniel 56
  David 55
  Ebenezer 55
  Edward 41
  Hannah 41
  Henchman 41
  John 55
  Jonathan 55
  Mary 40,55
  Nathaniel 56
  Phineahas 31
  Prudence 41
  Sarah 41
  Simeon 52
  Susannah 31,41
  William 40,55
Robbins (Robins)
  Abigail 127
  Edward 20
Roberts (see Robbards)
  Edward Kilbourn 122
  Elizabeth Knight 122
  Gary Boyd 51
  James Henry 122
  Mary 40
  Mary Gilman 122
  Nathaniel 32
  Samuel 72
Robinson, David 49,89
Rockett, Nicholas 109
Rockwell, Susannah 53
Rodgers (Rogers)
  Elizabeth 79
  James 45
  Mary 39
  Susanna 105
  Thomas 105
Rohrdantz, Amalia 129
Roland, Hugh 49
Rolfe, Rebecca 85
Rollo, Alexander 88
Rose, Abigail 106
  Guidi 124
  John 75
  Mary 77
  Thomas 106
Ross, Daniel 39
  Ruth 30
  Sarah Whitney 33
Rowell, Mary 55
Rudd, Jonathan 30
Russell, John 81,97
Ruttey, Irena 36
Rutty, Edward 62
  Henry N. 15
Sabin(e), Israel 50
  Issac 38
  Samuel 50
Sage, David 57,88
Salter, Elizabeth 50
Saltonstall, Richard 90
Sanderson,Alice Kane 119
  David Schaefer 125
  Raymond Albert 126
Sanford, Mary 55
  Thomas 45
Sauty de Chalon, M. 119
Savage, Elizabeth 84
  Sophia 19
Sayntbarbe, Alice 109
Sayre, Mary 40
Scanlon, Celine P. 124
Schaefer, Albert 9,10
  Alice Elizabeth 10
  Barbara Ann 126
  Carol Elisabeth 126
  Catherine E. 9
  Charles S. 10
  Christopher 10
  Clifton J. 10
  Daniel 10
  Edna 9
  Edward Philip 6,10, 121,126
  Edward P. "Ted" 125
  Elizabeth M. 10
  Erik Steven 126
  Eva Katharina 14
  Frederick L. 10
  George 9,10
  Gertrude B. 9
  Helen 9
  Herbert Stevens 7,126
  Irving Catran 10
  Jacob 9
  Joan M. 10
  Johann Adam 14,19
  Johann Jacob 9,14
  John 10
  Judith 10
  Karen 10
  Leonard C. 9
  Marc Edward 126
  Marion Imogene 7,127
  Martha L. 9
  Marylea C. 126
  Maureen 10
  Melanie M. 127
  Michael 10
  Paul 10
  Pauline Edna 3,4,7, 121,126
  Philip J. 10
  Philipp Adam 14
  Sherman 9
  Todd Andrew 126
  William J. 10
  Wilma 10
Schauer
  Johann Phillip 23
  Margaretha E. 18,23
Schmidt, Charles 8
  George 8
Schoner, Lee 116
Schwab, Johann Georg 22
Scott, Bruce 115
  David 115
  Edmund 102
  Elaine 115
  Mary 72
  Milton George 115
  Robert Douglas 116
  Thomas 72
Scoville, Solomon 33
Scranton, Josiah 59
Scudder, Hannah 103
Searle, John 91
Sears, Ann 93
  Bethia 93
  Bouchier 104
  Daniel 94
  Deborah 104
  Hannah 41
  John 93
  Lydia 93
  Mary 76,93
  Mercy 93
  Paul 93,104
  Richard 93,104
  Samuel 93
  Stephen 43
  Sylas 104
Selden, Ebenezer 70
Seuss, Mary E. 9
Seymour, Mercy 57
  Sarah 91
Shailer (Shayler)
  Catherine 50
  Harvey 19
  Seymour 33
  Tom 94
Sharpe, Mary 109
Shaw, Louie Ray 119
Shea, Mary 132
Sheety, Mary 117
Shepard, Deborah 85
  John 70
  Luce 42
  Lucia 42
Sherman, Eunice 8
Short, Benjamin 119
  Matilda Jane 118,119
Sibberance, Joan 91
Slough, Eva 113
Smalley, Hannah 103
  Mary 105
Smith, Aaron 33,44
  Abigail 24,44
  Abigail "Nabby" 20
  Abner 59
  Alice 47,66
  Ann Hannah 66
  Anne 44
  Benjamin 37,96
  Bulah 26
  Caroline 26
  Charles 44
  Charles Lee 24
  Clarissa 26
  Claudias Lysias 26
  David 33,61
  Deborah 33,44
  Eliab 26,33
  Elias 29
  Elishaba 29
  Elizabeth 49,74,77,96
  Ellen 133,134
  Esther 37
  Francis 37,49
  Hannah 49
  Hazael 33
  Henry 49
  Henry Bela 20
  Hezekiah 24,29,37
  Hibbard 20
  Ichabod 20,24,29
  James 49
  Jared 26
  Jerugha 50
  Joanna 49
  John 33,49,63,65,66, 85,96
  Jonathan 26,33,44,74
  Joseph 78,96
  Joshua 43
  Latham 24
  Lawrence 82
  Loas 29

Louisa Delia 21,26
Lucia 37
Lucinda 20
Lucy Ann 26
Lydia 29,37,64,79,95
Martha 43,44
Mary 37,44,49,66,82, 87,96
Nancy S. 15,16,20
Nathan 61
Nathaniel 19,20,24, 29,78
Orpah Irena 26
Phinehas 29
Rane 29
Rebechah 24
Richard 48,49,63,66
Ruth 20
Sally 24
Samuel 70,77
Sarah 20,53
Simon 78,96
Stephen 29,44,61
Susannah 96
Thankful 33
Thomas 79
Wellham 24
Zeruriah 24
Smyth, Barbara 108,109
Snell, Mary Tucker 128
Snelling, Nicolas 67
Snow, Elizabeth 105
Jabez 105
John 105
Joseph 105
Mark 93,105
Mary 105
Nicholas 105
Ruth 105
Sarah 94,105
Stephen 105
Thomas 93
Solomon, Miss 41
Soper, George Albert 123
Jean Whitman 122,123
Southmayd, John 73
Sparrow, Jonathan 104
Spaulding, John 83
Specht, Lucille C. 126
Spencer, Agnes 54
Diana Frances, Lady, The Princess of Wales 50,67
Elizabeth 94,106
Gerard 94,105
Hannah 59,94
Henry 106
John 94,106
Mahitable 76,94
Marah Alice 94
Michael 105
Nathaniel 64,95
Rebecca 95
Richard 106
Ruth 84,95
Samuel 95
Sarah 94
Thomas 95,105
Timothy 84,95
William 95,105
Sperry, Elizabeth 89
Mary 89
Richard 89
Spicer, Abigail 58
Desire 42
Ebenezer 42
Edward 58
Ezekiel 42
Hannah 58
Jane 58
Jebez 42,58
Jerimiah 42
Mary 58
Nathan 42
Peter 58
Phoebe 32,42
Ruth 58
Samuel 38,58
Sarah 58
William 58
Spinning, Humphrey 86
Sprague, Jonathan 68
Stacey, Robert 102,
Sarah 102
Stallin, Elizabeth 35
Stanborrow, Ann 56
Standard, Joseph 94
Mary 35
Standish, Anne 127
John 75
Lydia 127
Stanley, John 79
Mary 57
Stannard, William 47
Stanton, Lola Jane 10
Staples, Rebecca 98
Sarah 98
Starr, Comfort 80
Elizabeth 73
Moregift 107
Starz, Edith 9
Walter 9
William 9
Stauffer,Magdalena 14,19
Rudolf 19
Steele, Anna 127
Elizabeth 87
George 87
James 101
John 90
Lydia 102
Mary 90
Sarah 90
Stevens,Abigail 48,62,64
Ada Adelia 11
Alexander 19
Alice 15
Amaziah 23
Amos 35
Appleton 23
Celestra N. 15
Charles 23
Chloe 19,28
David 15,16,19
Ebenezer 62
Edgar W. 11,15
Edna Carrie 7,11, 121,126
Elias, 23,28
Elihu 19
Elijah 16,19,23,28
Elizabeth 28,62
Florinda 15,19
Gilbert 23
Hannah 35,45
Henry (Harry) G. 15
Hepsibah 28
Hibbart 15
Israel 35
James 23,28,35,45,61
Jane 19,28
Jennie Mabel 11
John 62,78
Jonathan 62
Joseph 62
Julia M. 15
Lydia 35
Maria 19
Mary 45,61,78
Mary K. 15
Mercy 46
Moses 51
Nancy Abby 11
Nehemiah 19,28,35
Oliver David 11
Patience 46
Phebe 62
Rachael Ceistra 11
Rebecca 19,62
Sarah 28,45,62
Sarah (Sally) 23
Sophia M. 15
Thomas 61,62,78
Timothy 62
William 19,78
Stewart, Mary 27
Stiles, Deborah 62
Issac 62
Stilman, Huldah 40
Stilson, William 80
Stocker, Edward 48
Stocking, Bethia 84
Sophia 134
Stoddard, Anthony 80
Stone, Benjamin 88
Elizabeth 83
Hugh 58
Katherine 58
William 88
Stoughton, Katherine 85
Stover,Sarah Harriet 113
Stow, Christopher 107
Elizabeth 56,70,84, 98,107
Hannah 84
Joan 107
John 83,98,106,107
Joseph 42
Mary 83
Nathaniel 70,83,84,99
Samuel 83,99
Sumner 41
Thankful 83,99
Thomas 83,98,107
William 107
Zachary 107
Street, John 134
Robert 134
Sophia Eliz. 133,134
William Henry 134
Strong, Mariah 90
Sumner, Abigail 53,98
Clement 83
Daniel 53,70
Deliverance 83
Ebenezer 40,70,83
Elizabeth 53,82,98
Experience 83
George 98
Hannah 39,53,70,83
Hezekiah 39,53,70
Increase 98
Joane 98
John 40
Mary 30,31,83
Mercy 83
Roger 98,106
Samuel 98
Sarah 39,70,83
William 39,40,53,70, 82,83,98,106
Swanton, John 67
Swertfeger, Annice 128
Swift, Mary 98

Talcott, Joseph 51
Tallman (Talman)
Peter 64,79
Sarah 48
Susanna 79
Tanner, John 63,84,95
Tappin (see Toppin)
Taylor, John 47
Stephen 99
Thacher, Dorothy 104
Peter 109
Thayer, Issac 42
Sarah 42
Thegen, Dr. Edward 122
Thomas, Sarah 102
Thompson, Asenath 36
Asher 23
Baron DeKalb 23
Bridget 108
Charles 24
David 23,28,36
Elizabeth 119
Florinda (Linda) 19, 23
Gaylord 19
Hannah 60,61
Harriet 23
Issac 30
James 70
Jane 36
John 45
Jonathan 86
Melora 23
Nicolas Otis 24
Ruhama 77
William 22,61
Thurlo, Mary 66
Thwing, John 10
Tillotson, Mary 49
Samuel 50
Tinker, Benjamin 38
John 66
Lucy 37
Tobey, Thomas 93
Tomlins, Mr. 106
Tooker,Joseph Daniel 119
Toppin (Tappin)
Hannah 73
James 73
Totten, John 104
Towner, Mr. 33
Trabold, Margaret 22
Treadwell, Esther 67
Treat, Susannah 84
Treitherne, Maudlene 97
Trow, John 83
Tryon, Abel 68
Tully, John 88
Tumbridge, John 134
Sophia Sarah 132,133
William 134
William, Capt.133
Turner, Abraham 60
Elizabeth 55
John 55
Ruhama 77
Turney, Thomas 46
Turrell, Joseph 83
Tyler, Ashbel D. 26
Joseph 60
Samuel 43
Ullrich, John 125
Upson, Thomas 102
Utter, Charles W. 128
George Benjamin 128
Jonathan Charles 128
Matthew Belden 128
Van Winkle, Donald 117
Ventress, Daniel 26
Waddams, John 73
Wade, Hannah 35
Wadley, Albert Case 114
Emily Isabel 114
Wagger, Grace 97
Walden, Edward 51
Mary 51
Waldon, Marilyn 117
Walkely, Hepzebah 59
Walker, Elizabeth 94
Jabez 94
John 76,94
Mehitable 59,76
Sarah 94
Susanna 76
William 76,94
Walkley, Rebecca,Mrs. 77
Wallace, James 12
Mary E. 12
Waller, William 82
Wallet, Orra 10
Walstone, Hannah 47
John 64
Wanton, Sarah Upham 67
Ward (also see Warde)
A. Montgomery 96
Abigail 56
Agnes 12
Ann(e) 12,73,119
Ann Catherine 12
Anna 56
Annie 7,12
Archibald G. 7
Arthur 12
Arthur Boyd 115
Arthur T. 12
Austin Dienst 124
Beatrice Lynn 113
Bessie 12
Carolyn 114
Carrie 12
Casey James 120
Charles 12
Charles A. 6,113,114
Christine Equen 119,120
Christine Jane 8
Daniel 56
David Boyd 3,121, 122,123
Dorothy 12,41,57,73
Edna 6,114,116
Edward Hunter 123,124
Edward P. 1,3,121,123
Edwin Bradford P. 8
Elinor Bigelow 8
Eliza 12
Elizabeth 12
Estelle 6,120
Ethel Suzanne 119
Garnett V. 8
Garvin (Gawn) 12
George 73
George S. 4,8
Hannah 46
Harry W. 12
Howard Boyd 6,113,114
Hugh 7,12
Hugh Malcolm 8
J. Garvin 12
Jack Boyd 119
James 11
Jane 8
Jane Eliz. 119
Jean 119
Jennifer Jill 113
Jesse 12
Joan 114,115
John 12,73
Jonathan 57
Justin Brant 123
Karyn 115
Katherine 6,124
Kathleen 115
Kathleen K. 2, 123
Kimberly Ann 124
Laura B. 123
Louise 6,124
Malcolm Dexter 8
Margaret 7,12
Marilyn 119
Martha 6,57,121
Martha Jane 7
Mary Eliz.122,123
Mary Ella 8
Mathew 12
Michael S. 120
Morgan Elizabeth 123
Nancy Alison 2,123
Patricia S. 1,123
Penelope Jean 123,124
Peter Conrad 2,123
Phebe 73
Ralph Detmar 8
Robert 12
Robert Boyd 2,3,6,7, 121,122,123,125
Robert Theodore 120
Sarah 73
Sarah "Sadie" 8
Spencer Theodore 120
Stacie 116
Steven 41
Susannah 53,73
Terra Ashley 123
Thomas 12,73
Walter S. 8
William 12,70,73
William,Sgt. 52,56,73
William B. 6,118,119
William Dix 120
William George 119
William J. 7
William M. 12
Warde (also see Ward)
Anthony 96
Edward 96
John 96
Mary 78,79,96
Richard 96
Robert 96
Thomas 96
William 96
Warner, Andrew 78
John 48
Mary 71
Robert 71
Roxanna 26
S. 33
Seth 71
Warren, William 53
Waterhouse, Josiah 44
Waterman, Mehitable 88
Waters, Mary 133
Watrous, Gershom 37
Watson, Mary 85
Watts, Eleanor 86
Elizabeth 71,72,86
Richard 86
Thomas,Capt. 87
William 86
Way, Aaron 98
George 79
Sarah 37
Weaver, Cheryl 124

LeRoy J. 124
Weeks, Anna Marjorie 122
Ebenezer 83
John Paul 122
Joseph 83
Virginia 122
Weld, Daniel,Dr. 80
Edmund 80
Elizabeth 80
Hannah 80
John 80
Joseph 80
Marah 80
Mary 68,80
Sarah 80
Thomas 80
Welles (Wells)
James 84
Ruth 77
Sarah 72
Susannah 60
Wenger, Catherine E. 19
Werner, J. Bernhard 34
West, Benjamin 47
Wetmore, Thomas 72
Wheelock, Ruth 38
Wheldon, Catone 110
Whidden, Suzanne 119
William Bush 119
White, Anna 94,108
Amy 121
Bridget 108
Daniel 85,99
Elizabeth 70,71, 84,108
Hannah 30,75
Jacob 85,99
James 58
John 84,99,108
Joseph 85
Mary 85,99,105,108
Nathaniel 84,99,108
Phillip 99
Robert 108
Sarah 85,99,108
Whitebread,Alice 105,106
Whitehead, Susanna 90
Whiting, John,Rev. 81
Mary 81
Whitman, Carmen M. 123
Whitmore, Abigail 71,85
Ann 100
Betsy 24
Daniel 40
Edith 71
Elizabeth 53,54,71,85
Frances 86
Francis 71,85,100
Hannah 71,83
Isabel 71
John 71,85,100
Jonathan 32
Joseph 71,86
Margaret 86
Martha 71
Mary 83,100
Samuel 85
Sarah 85
Thomas 72,86,100
William 56,71
Whiton (Witon)
Abigail 58
Bathsheba 42
Benjamin 58
Cornelius 42
Daniel 32
David 75
Desire 32
Elijah 32
Elisha 42
Enoch 75
Esther 32
Hannah 58
Jacob 32
Jael 42
James 42,58,75,91
Job 42
John 58,75
Jonathan 75
Joseph 58
Judith 58
Mary 25,32,42,75
Mathew 42.75
Nathan 32,42
Phoebe 32
Rebecca 58
Samuel 32,58
Sarah 32
Solomon 58
Susannah 42
Thomas 75,91
Whittier, Elizabeth 65
Whittlesey, Elizabeth 59
Lydia 29
Wickham, Anna 41
Sarah 41
Wilbar, Charles 128
Katherine 128
Theodore 128
Wilcox, Ann 87
Ephraim 48
Hester 47
John 85,87,101
Mary 48,53,87
Samuel 85
Sarah 72,73,87
William 101
Wilkinson, Tabitha 101
Willard, Daniel 105
Deborah 93,94,105
George 104,110
Jacob 105
Joshua 105
Richard W. 109
Simon 85,109
Willet (Willett)
John 81
Nathaniel 86
Rebecca 85
Willey, Issac 46
John 46
Williams, Elijah J. 26
Thomas"Tennessee" 109
Wilmot, Ann 89,90,102
Benjamin 101,102
William 102
Wilson, Hugh 22
Wilzbach, Georg M. 17
Wing, John 76
Winkler, Franz Jakob 17
Winslow, Edward 128
John 128
Susanna 128
Wise, Sarah 47
Witon (see Whiton)
Wolcott, John 66
Joseph 66
Sarah 49,50,66
Wood(s), Jeremiah 46
Laura 21
Leland Stanford 8
Thomas 8
Woodruff, Mathew 91
Woodward, Issac 39
Sarah 56,70
Susanna 128
Woodwell, Gertrude 18
Rebecca 18
Woody, Lucinda Robin 118
Worthington,Eliz.108,109
Wright, Anna 64
Benjamin 36,47,64
David 36
Elizabeth 29,36,64
Ezekiel 29
Garra Jean 123
James 47,64
Jane 23,24,29,47,64
Jeremiah 29,36
John 64
Jonathan 48,64
Joseph 64
Josiah 28,29,36
Lydia 36,80
Mary 29,127
Mercy 47
Phoebe 127
Prudence 29,36
Rhoda 29
Sarah 48
Thankful 58
Wyse, Elizabeth 81
Yeomans, Edward 56
Jonathan 52
Yohner, Mary Eliz. 115
Young, Anne 76
Phebe 76